GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbot, George, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 532, 536, 537, 547, 548.

....., Maurice, an outlaw, lands of, 418,426.

Abel or Abell, William, Alderman of London and Licenser of Taverns, 33, 226.

Abercorn, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Jas.

Aboyne, Viscount, *see* Gordon, Jas.

Abs Court, Surrey, 347.

Abson, co. Gloucester, 437.

Acton, Middlesex, 372.

....., parliamentary soldiers burn the altar-rails and deface the ancient and sacred pictures in the church of, 372.

....., sequestration of the living of, 489.

Acton, Sir Wm., Alderman of London, 403.

Acts and Monuments, quoted, 533.

Adams, Edmund, of Boston, co. Lincoln, petition of, 60.

....., Thomas, Alderman for Portsoken Ward, letter to, 238.

Addemson, Robert, Agent of Sir Thomas Roe, 250, 341, 362.

Admiral, The Lord High, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, *also*, for the Parliament, Rich. Robt., Earl of Warwick.

....., of the Fleet for guard of the Narrow Seas, *see* Pennington, Sir John, and Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick.

....., of the Royalist Fleet, *see* Ley, Jas., Earl of Marlborough.

Admirals, vice-admirals, captains, &c., instructions to, 502.

Admiralty, nothing prejudicial to the, to pass in renewing the charter for Dublin, 56.

....., Committee for the, 561.

....., and Cinque Ports, Commissioners for the, 557.

....., ..., ..., letters and orders of, 431 (2), 432 (2), 433, 434, 498, 554 (3), 555, 558, 559 (4), 560 (3), 561.

....., ..., ..., letters to, 430, 433, 554, 560.

....., ..., ..., petition to, 407.

....., High Court of, 283, 435, 516.

....., ..., depositions in the, 468.

....., ..., Judge of, *see* Martin, Sir Henry, *also* Sames, Dr. Wm.

....., ..., Judges of, 435.

....., ..., warrant of, 283.

Adson, John, deceased, 92.

Adventure, the, of Dublin, 408.

Adventurers, *see* Merchant Adventurers.

"Ægri Insomnium," Latin poem, 540.

Aire sur la Lys, France, siege of, 3, 6, 9, 40, 46, 78, 87.

Alcester, co. Warwick, 292.

Alcock, Stephen, Victualer of the Navy, 34, 255, 346, 430, 554, 560.

Alden, Robert, member of the Common Council, refuses to take the usual oath and make the protestation, 297, 304.

Alderkirk, co. Lincoln, 60.

Aldermanbury, London, 458, 474.

Aldermary, London, 141.

Aldersgate Street, Lord Petre's house in, 476.

...., prison of, 514.

Aldgate, Ward of, London, assessment of, 474.

Aldington, Kent, 307.

Aldrich, Col. Edward, Governor of Aylesbury, 495.

....., ..., gift from the Parliament to, 495, 503.

Algerine pirates, proposal to appropriate part of the Customs in each year to be employed against, 159.

Algiers, 397.

....., great overthrow of pirates of, by the Hollanders, 39.

....., proposal to send a fleet against, 194.

Allegiance and Supremacy, oaths of, 307, 318.

....., ..., reasons by a Roman Catholic for taking the, 332.

Allen, Henry, 228.

....., Mr., a papist, 368.

Allhallows, Lombard Street, loans to the Parliament from, 409.

....., the Great, Thames Street, loans to the Parliament from, 409.

....., Barking, 468.

Allin, Anthony, a collector, order to, 510.

Allington, Humphry, 507.

All Souls College, Oxford, document dated from, 60.

Allyson, Thos., 502.

Almond or Almont, Lord of, *see* Livingstone, James.

Alnwick, Northumberland, 102.

Alsace, France, 198.

Alston, Sir Thos., late Sheriff of co. Beds, 418.
Altars, 547.
....., bowing to the, 547.
Alton, Hants, 487.
Ambassadors, *see* Foreign Ambassadors, and the countries to or from which they were sent.
Amboina, the business of, 303, 312, 329.
Amelia, The, flag ship of the Dutch fleet, letters dated from, 86, 103.
Amen House, London, letter dated from, 164.
America, 200.
Amerigo, Signior, agent of the Duke of Florence, attack on his house, 154.
....., ..., his letters opened by Parliament, 168.
Amersham, Bucks, 372.
Amiens, France, 55.
Ampeots, Mr., 296.
Amsterdam, 34, 55, 328, 329, 516, letter dated from, 390.
....., magnificent entertainment of the Queen of England at, 329.
Amwell, Herts, 233.
Anabaptism, 349.
Anabaptists, 438, 546.
Ancrum, Countess of, arrears of pension due to, 374.
Ander, Hatton, merchant tailor of London, bond of, 514.
Anderton, Jas., 445.
....., Mr., letter to, 445.
Andover, Lord, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Berkshire.
Andrewes, Thos., one of the Treasurers appointed to receive money and plate, subscribed for the Parliament, receipts by, 343 (2).
Andrews, Lancelot, late Bishop of Winchester, 520.
....., ..., his book de Suprematu, 546.
....., ..., Latin poem by, on return of Prince Charles from Spain, 540.
Angers in France, 213 (2), 245, 269.
Anglesea co., 270, 299, 327.
....., Commission of the Peace for, 299.
....., Deputy Lieutenant of, *see* Holland, Sir Thos.
....., disarming of papists in, 270.
....., letter dated from, 270.
Angus, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Wm.
Anjou, France, 220.
Anne, late Queen, wife of Jas. I., 96, 118, 427.
....., evidence and letters patent concerning her jointure, 119.
....., Princess, daughter of Charles I. 222.
....., ..., her nurse, *see* Conant, Martha.
....., the, ship, 347.
....., of Hull, The, ship, 515.
Anne and Joyce, merchant ship hired for service in the Navy, 431, 560.
..... Speedwell, The, ship, 559.
Anstey, co. Warwick, 382.
Antelope, H.M.S., 267, 429, 432.
Anti-Aulicus, newspaper so entitled, 565.
Antrim, Earl of, *see* MacDonnell, Randal.
Antwerp, 328, 502 (2), 514, 516.
....., merchants of, 128.
....., money lent to by the late Queen Elizabeth, 337.
Apprentices, the, uproars and disturbances caused by at Westminster 216, 217, 218.
Archdeacons, 530.
Archer, John, of Aldermary, victualer, 141.
Archcliff Fort, Dover, letter dated from, 207.
Arches, Court of, in Doctors Commons, 42, 131, 132, 172.
....., ..., Commissary of the, 123.
....., ..., Dean of, 129; *and see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., ..., petition of Proctors of, 128.
Ards, Hugh Viscount Montgomery of the, 160.
....., Lady, 160.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Aristotle's Topics, 198.
Arkinstall, Thos., 556.
Arley, co. Warwick, 77.
Armagh, the primate of, *see* Ussher, Jas.
Armorer, Captn., 30.
Armoury, master of the, *see* Legge, Captn. Wm.
Arms and ammunition, deficiencies in the store of, 280.
....., ..., for relief of Ireland, 298.
..... and provisions, transport of, from Berwick to London, 299.
....., Office of, letter dated from, 297.
....., proposed cessation of, 564.
Armson, Mr., of Burbage, co. Leicester, 366.
Army, the, notices of and allusions to, *passim*.
Army of the North, 1, *et seq.*
....., Captain-General of. *See* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., Commissary-General for, *see* Pinckney, Leonard.
....., Deputy Commissary of, *see* Watson, Robert.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
....., Deputy Treasurer of, *see* Bradley Matthew.
....., disbanding of the, 92, 134.
....., ..., precautions to be taken for preventing mischief from, 82, 114, 141, 142.
....., ..., restraint of martial discipline, Parliament holds to be against the constitution, 13.

Army of the North, discontent in, 5, 8, 12, 13, 41, 51.
....., trained bands to take the place of five regiments of, 15.
..... false and scandalous relations of the proceedings of the House of Commons have been dispersed among, 12.
....., five months pay due to, 22.
....., Grand Committee for debating the Bill of Four Subsidies for relief of the King's army, 226, 295.
....., money for, 55, 351.
....., pay of, 1, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 21, 62.
....., pay of officers in, 29, 109, 209, 332.
....., waggon money for officers in, 14, 51, 342.
....., ..., for surgeons in, 67.
....., reformado officers, pay of, 109, 112.
....., ..., petition of, 112.
..... subsidies for relief of, 295.
....., laws and ordinances for better government of, 34, 230.
....., officers of, 51, 93, 217, 241.
....., ..., letter to the, 12.
Army of the King, 381, *and see* Militia, Trained Bands, &c.
....., ..., Commissions of Array for, *see* Array.
....., ..., Lieut.-General of, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
....., ..., Major-General of, *see* Astley, Sir Jacob.
....., ..., General of Artillery, *see* Percy, Henry, Lord.
....., ..., orders and articles for government of, 381.
....., ..., Proclamation for better government of, 408.
Army, the, of the Parliament, 366, 369, 438; *and see* Militia and Trained Bands.
....., ..., ..., arrangements for victualing, 408.
....., ..., ..., arms for, 484.
....., ..., ..., artillery, train of *see* Artillery.
....., ..., ..., auditor of, 390.
....., ..., ..., Captain-General, *see* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
....., ..., ..., commissaries for, 390.
....., ..., ..., gallant troops of, march towards the West, 366.
....., ..., ..., horses for, 390, 451.
....., ..., ..., outfits for, 366, 374, 415, 476.
....., ..., ..., pay for, 395, 445, 516.
....., ..., ..., Reformado officers of, allowance to such as go down to the Earl of Essex, 401.
....., ..., ..., Sergeant-Major Generals of, 366.
....., ..., ..., Treasurer of the, *see* Gerrard, Sir Gilbert.
....., ..., ..., Waggon Master General of, 408.
Army of Ireland, 82, 414, 539, and *see* Ireland.
....., ..., disbanding of, 15, 16, 18.
....., ..., the new is dissolved quietly, 16.
Armyn, Sir Wm., Bart., a Commissioner from the Parliament to the Kingdom and Estates of Scotland, 449, 468, 475, 497.
Arnheim, Germany, 4, 5, 16, 121, 257.
Array, Commissions of, for disposing of the militia into the hands of Royalist officers, 343, 345, 355, 362, 367, 370, 373, 374, 384, 386, 387.
....., ..., are against law and the liberty of the subject, 358, 359, 361, 368, 370, 371 (2), 376.
....., ..., those enforcing execution of, declared delinquents, 366.
....., ..., Judges ordered by Parliament to declare illegal in their charges, 370.
....., Commissioners of, 355, 375, 418, and *see* Seymour, Wm., Marquis of Hertford, Bourchier, Henry, Earl of Bath.
Arsens, Mons., Ambassador from the States of Holland, 11.
Arthur, King, tomb of, in Worcester Cathedral, 396.
Articles and Canons, definition of, 520.
Articuli Lambetham, 533.
Artillery, the, 332.
....., disbursement on account of, 502.
....., General of, in the King's army, *see* Percy, Henry, Lord.
....., Lieut.-General of, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Purveyor General to the train of, *see* Canon, Peter.
Artillery Garden, the, 249.
....., ..., ..., captain of, *see* Skippon, Captain Philip.
Artillery Yard, the, 237.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
....., Lady, 65, 121.
..... Castle, siege of, by Sir Wm. Waller, 509 (2).
....., ..., surrendered to Lord Hopton, 564.
..... House, London, 17, 151.
....., ..., letter dated from, 148.
Ascot House, Oxon, 373.
Ash, Mr., 388, 402.
Ashe, John, M.P., 443.
....., ..., his testimony against Archbishop Laud, 552.
Ashburnham, Colonel, Wm., committed to the Gatehouse prison on suspicion of treason, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 63.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
....., John, of Westover, co. Southampton, will of, 151.
....., ..., Frances and Anne his daughters, 151.
....., John, Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Charles, 315.

Ashby, Matthew and Edward, tailors, of Southwark, bond of, 477.
....., Captn., Thos., 557.
Ashley, Sir Jacob, *see* Astley.
Ashton, Sir Ralph, Bart., farmer of the Rectory of Whalley, co. Lancaster, 536.
....., ..., ..., declarations of against Archbishop Laud, 524, 537.
....., William, certificate of, 293.
Askew, Mr., one of the mourners at Pym's funeral, 504.
Assembly, the General, *see* Scotland.
Assessments, the book of, 439.
Assize, Judges of, directions to, from the King, 349.
....., ..., are to publish all the Acts passed in the present Parliament, 84.
....., ..., are to publish that the Commissions of Array are against law, 358, 376.
Astley or Ashley, Sir Jacob, Sergeant-Major and Quarter-Master General, 5, 45, 162, 163, 164.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
....., ..., Capt. Thomas, 314, 557, 559.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 205.
Aston, co. Warwick, letters dated from, 27, 49.
Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick, 392.
Aston, Sir Arthur, 459.
....., ..., letter to, 415.
....., Hugh, Clerk in the Office of the Queen's Robes, petition of, 291.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 79.
....., Walter, Lord, petition of, 222.
....., Sir Walter, the late, sum still owing to for his entertainment as ambassador to Spain, 222.
Astronomy, Savilian Professor of in the University of Oxford, *see* Greaves, John.
Athy, Ireland, defeat of rebels at, 316.
Atkins Thomas, Alderman of London, one of the six colonels of the new militia, facetious poem upon, 323.
....., Sergt., 549.
Atkinson, Wm., Churchwarden of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 447.
Atton, George, innkeeper, 234.
Attorney-General, the, 33, 491, 496, 535, and *see* Herbert, Sir Edwd.
Aubert, Mr., 213, 245, 269.
....., Mrs., 26.
Aubigny, France, 364.
Auditors, *see* Broad, Henry; Povey, Justinian; Hill, Mr.
Audlem, Cheshire, 79.
....., ..., tithes in, 79.
Audley End, Essex, 377, 473.
....., ..., ..., house of the Earl of Suffolk at, like to be rifled, 377.
Audley, Sir Henry and Lady Anne his wife, pass for, 36, 51.
....., Hugh, Clerk of the Court of Wards, money borrowed from by the King "for supply of our urgent occasions," 31.
Augmentation Office, the, 85, 111.
Augustine, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 540.
Austen, Thos., one of the feofees of Galtres Forest, co. York, 33.
Austin, Francis, purser of the "Defiance," 561.
....., R., printer, 563.
....., Captn. Thos., a master attendant of the Navy, deceased, 555.
Austria, 120.
....., the House of, 91, 301, 321, 325, 326, 336, 364.
Avaux, Mons. d', 465.
Ave Maria Lane, 193.
Avery, Joseph, deputy of the Merchant Adventurers at Hamburgh, 153, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
Avignon, France, 360.
....., ..., meeting of the Chancellor and Judges at, 360.
Aylesbury, Bucks., 372, 373, 379, 382, 495.
....., ..., documents dated from, 67, 104, 311, 332, 371.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* Aldrich, Col. Edwd.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, Commissary Judge for the Archdeaconry of Essex, 92, 335, 520, 536.
....., ..., bond of, 9.
....., ..., fined with other Commissioners who inflicted an illegal sentence in the High Commission Court, 92.
Aynho, co. Northampton, 173.
Ayr, Scotland, 305.

B.

Babel, 538.
"..... no Bethel," title of a book by Henry Burton, 548.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, Lord Keeper in Elizabeth's reign, 545.
....., Wm., of King Street, Westminster, grocer, 48.
Baden Durlach, 219.
Badger, Richd., 525.

Badland, Henry, 505.
Bagg, Sir Jas., particulars of lands of, 373.
Baginton, co. Warwick, 392.
Bagnall, Robert, constable of Keynsham, Somerset, 370.
Bagshaw, Edwd., Reader of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Southwark, 231.
Bainton, co. Yorks., constable and churchwardens of, 462.
....., ..., innovations and superstitious ceremonies introduced into the church of, 462.
Baker, John, the King's upholsterer, petition of, 348.
Balcanqual, Dr. Walter, Dean of Durham, formerly Dean of Rochester, 10, 25.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
Baldwin, John, letter of, 449.
....., Richard, 419.
....., Thomas, late Controller of the Works, 60.
Bale, Gifford, 415.
Balfour, Sir Wm., Lieutenant of the Tower, 7, 212, 396.
....., ..., resigns, 210, 211, 212.
....., ..., accepts the place of Lieut.-General of the Horse, 367, 393.
Ballandine, Sir Wm., Grand Escuyer of the Elector Palatine, 403.
Ball, Peter, Attorney-General to the Queen, 260.
Ballard, Colonel, 360, 392.
Ballyshannon, Ireland, 316.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Bamfield, Colonel, 366.
Banbury, Oxon, 367, 368, 380.
..... Castle, 367.
....., ..., demolition of, 402.
....., ..., artillery removed from, by the Cavaliers, 367, 368.
Bancks or Bankes, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and Privy Councillor, 68, 135, 181, 263, 267, 322, 344, 394, 498, 552.
....., ..., it is noised, shall be Lord Treasurer, 189, 192, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 85, 133.
....., Thos., 68.
....., Captn. Wm., petition of, 440.
Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, relief of poor distressed ministers and other English in, 327.
Bannier or Baner, John Gustaffson, the Swedish General, 11, 127, 198.
Banwell, Somerset, lease of, 59.
Barbary, coast of, 259.
Barber, Mr., 52.
Barby, co. Northampton, 384.
....., ..., parson of, plundered by the Parliamentarians, 384.
Barcelona, Spain, 422.
Barclay, Robert, one of the Commissioners appointed by Parliament to manage the war and keep good intelligence between the forces of the three kingdoms, 328.
..... or Bartley, Sir Wm., *see* Berkeley.
Bard or Beard, Maximilian, 451.
Bardowe, Jas., servant in the office of the Queen's Robes, petition of, 291.
Bargrave, Isaac, Dean of Canterbury, deceased, 440.
Barker, Edmund, 118.
....., John, colonel in the Parliamentary Army, 395.
....., ..., his regiment, 395.
....., Robert, the King's printer, note of, 158.
....., ..., Matthew, his son, 158.
....., Thomas, of Bristol, 234.
Barkley, John, of Chester, a proctor, evidence of, against Archbishop Laud, 536, 537.
Barkstone, co. Leicester, 165.
Barlow, Thos., a principal officer of the Navy, 562.
Barnard, Floris, 496.
Barnard's Inn, 528.
Barnborough, Yorks., 427.
Barnet, *see* Friern Barnet.
Baron, the Lord Chief, 521.
Baronets, that honour sold for only 400*l.*, 38.
....., great store of made, the price whereof is come to 350*l.*, 53.
Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, a Commissioner of the Treasury, 135, 171, 263, 394.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 353, 373 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 210.
....., ..., said to be likely to be Master of the Wards, 63.
Barrey, Col. Garrett, 82.
....., Col. John, 82.
Barrif, Sergt.-Major in Parliamentary Army, 379, 398.
Barringham, Mr., apparitor of Lincoln, 423.
Barrow, Dr. Isaac, 533.
....., Cheshire, 77.
Barrowe, Humphry, certificate of, 507.
Barsetlow, bailiwick of, 261.
Bartin, Mr., vicar of Aylesbury, Bucks, 72.
Bartlett, Lady, 1.
....., John, merchant of Dublin, 448.
Bartley, Sir Wm., *see* Berkeley.
Bassano, Mr., 104.
....., Noel, 170.
Baseley, Edwd., Clerk for enrolling Deeds in Chancery, 87, letter to 87.

Basill, Mr., Clerk of the Works for Greenwich and Eltham, 318.
Basing House, Hants, 508.
Basingstoke, Hants, 506.
Bas Languedoc, France, 363.
Bassett, Fras., receipt by, 449.
Bassishaw, London, loans to the Parliament in, 409.
Bastwick, John, doctor of physic, 362.
....., ..., ..., censured in the Star Chamber, 520.
Bateman, Robert, Chamberlain of the City of London, 54, 335.
....., ..., receipt by, 383.
....., ..., certificate to, 448.
....., ..., his clerk, *see* Hodgson, Edward.
Bates, Thos., stationer, 563, 564.
Bath, Knights of the, 150.
....., Somerset, 52, 63, 66, 93, 361, 370.
....., assizes at, 361.
....., Earl of, *see* Bourchier, Henry.
....., and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, Wm., D.D.
Batten, Captn. Wm., Surveyor of the Navy, 42, 432, 560–562.
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 139, 407, 562.
....., ..., letter and petition to, 221, 487.
....., ..., temporarily employed as Vice-Admiral of Fleet in the Narrow Seas, 429.
Batter, Wm., an attorney, 115.
Battersea, Surrey, 299.
Bavaria, 264, 325.
....., the Duke of, 69, 71, 90, 127, 130, 140, 172, 264, 266, 289, 293, 301, 324, 325, 326, 328, 336.
....., ..., Chancellor of the Empire, 266.
....., ..., declaration by, in support of the Prince Elector, 289.
....., ..., ..., anti manifesto to, 289.
....., ..., to hold the name of Elector for his life, 90, 301.
....., ..., his ministers, 324, 329.
Bayly, Wm., B.D. of Oxford, recommended by the King for the degree of D.D., 445.
Baynham, Daniel, letter of, 357.
Beachey, Sussex, 314.
Beacon, Captn., a Parliamentary officer, 372, 379, 383, 384.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, 332, 512.
....., ..., letter dated from, 259.
....., ..., meeting of J.P.'s and trained bands in, by order of Parliament, 259.
Beake, a messenger, 33.
Beale, Capt., 403.
....., John, a boatswain, 557.
....., Thomas, Woodward of co. Northampton, 271.
Beard, Dr., 45.
....., Mr., 480.
....., Richard, scholar of Winchester College, to be elected a Fellow of New College, Oxford, 31.
Beare, Mrs. Elizabeth, 123.
....., ..., Ned, her man, 123.
....., Mr., 123.
Beauchamp, John, Portcullis Pursuivant, 151.
Beaulieu Castle, Drogheda, 307.
Beaumaris, Anglesea, 200, 270.
....., ..., letter dated from, 170.
Beckington, Somerset, dispute about the position of the communion table in the church of, 552.
Becy, reported defeat of, 464.
Beddington, Surrey, 548.
Bedfont, Middlesex, a return for assessment of, 476.
Bedford, 553.
....., co., 418.
....., commissary of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
....., counters of, 413.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bee, Richard, letters of, 27, 49.
Beecher, Sir Wm., lately a Clerk of the Council, 298, 426, 524.
Behre, Commissary General, 454.
Belford, Northumberland, 100.
Bellasys, Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, 344.
Bendysh, Thos., J.P. for Essex, letter of, 377.
Beneficed men must not remain at the Universities, 553.
Bennet, Robert, late waggoner of Exeter, petition of, 459.
Bennett, Sir Robert, Surveyor and Comptroller of the works at Windsor, warrant to, 398.
Benningbrough, Yorks., warrant to the constable of, 323.
Benyon, Gabriel, bond of, 513.
Bere, Sidney, formerly secretary to Sir Balthazar Gerbier, 104, 120, 204.
....., ..., becomes secretary to Sir Edward Nicholas, 191.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 23, 36, 46, 61, 65, 73, 96, 102, 106, 110, 155, 161, 178, 186, 191, 200, 210, 216, 243, 252, 272, 281.
....., ..., Edward and William his brothers, 186.
Bergen in Winox, treaty at, 337.
Bergen-op-Zoom, 464.
Berkeley, Sir John, 19, 30.
....., ..., sent for by Parliament as a delinquent, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21.
....., Sir Robert, Justice of the King's Bench, 288.
....., ..., accusation of, 147.
....., Sir Wm., made Governor of Virginia, 99, 159.

Berkshire, 279.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
....., sheriff of, 273; *and see* Valhell, Tanfield.
Bermondsey, Surrey, 533.
Berners Roothing parsonage, Essex, letter dated from, 197.
Berrowe, John, 234.
Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, 80, 81, 138, 227, 251, 344.
....., ..., ..., Lord Lieut.-General of His Majesty's armies, 381.
....., ..., ..., undertaker for draining a level in co. Lincoln, 54, 284.
....., Montagu, Lord Willoughby, of Eresby, son of the preceding, 344, 355.
....., ..., ..., succeeds his father as Earl of Lindsey, 24 October 1642, sworn of the Privy Council, 507.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 18, 120, 121, 125, 271. 299, 485, 495, 502, 540.
....., garrison at, to be disbanded, 18, 106, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 261.
....., letter dated from, 100, 386.
....., paymaster of, *see* Payler, George.
....., Scotch army not allowed to pass through, 102, 105.
....., treaty with the Scots for settling town and garrison of, 497, 502.
Beverley, co. Yorks, 316, 351, 359, 366, 367, 412, 465.
....., the Court at, 357.
....., ..., letters dated from, 351, 362.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 400.
Bibles, a number of, seized by Custom-house officers, 34.
Bicester, Oxon, 365.
Bilbao, Spain, letter dated from, 269.
Bingley, Geo., auditor of imprests, certificate by, 354.
Binnion, Sir Geo., 368.
Birchin Lane, tenement in, bequeathed to the parish church of St. Edmond's, Lombard Street, 521.
Birmingham (Bromagam), co. Warwick, 382.
Bishop, George, stationer, 563, 566.
....., Sir Thomas, 117.
Bishops, the, 11, 16, 90, 194, 197, 203, 212, 215 (2), 216, 218, 230, 273 (2), 279, 381, 518, 530, 533, 539, 542, 551.
....., ..., Bills proposed for their expulsion from the Upper House, and abolition of, 6, 7, 15, 16, 29, 49, 62, 63, 71, 86, 147, 158, 164, 165, 193, 196, 197, 202, 278, 281, 286, 288, 290.
....., ..., collectors of tenths due from, 174.
...., ..., Commons desire the Lords that they may be treated as delinquents, 147, 192.
Bishops, the, concur with the Popish Lords against the passing of any good bills, 216.
....., ..., do totter extremely, 55, 186.
....., ..., functions and votes of, 15.
....., ..., intended creation of, 186.
....., ..., list of prebendaries and other ecclesiastics preferred, 540.
....., ..., petitions for and against, 203, 281.
....., ..., proposal to bring them within a præmunire for suspending the Bishop of Gloucester, 85.
....., ..., protest of, against proceedings in Parliament, 217, 243.
....., ..., removal of divers from their Sees, and making of new ones, 147.
....., ..., rents of, sequestered by Parliament, 510.
....., ..., sermons against, 77.
....., ..., such downright language against, in a sermon before the King in Edinburgh, as would have been a Star Chamber business a year ago, 110.
....., ..., thirteen impeached of high misdemeanour amounting to a præmunire, 43, 84.
....., ... twelve committed to the Tower for high treason, 216, 218, 239, 240, 242, 243, 286.
Bishopsgate Ward, loans to the Parliament in, 378, 416.
Blackburn, Mr., letter to, 557.
Blackhall, Wm., 364.
Blackley, Mr., High Constable of co. Cambs., 354.
Black Rod, the, 201, 203.
"Black Spread Eagle," the, frigate, 557 (2), 558.
Blackwall, 433, 566.
Blackwell Hall, 506.
Blaikelocke, Laurence, stationer, 494, 563.
Blakiston, John, 456.
Bland, John, 33.
....., Lady Katherine, 411.
Blandesby Park, co. Yorks, royalties of, 272.
Blaxton, Christopher, letter to, 453.
Blease, Christopher, Alderman of Chester, petition of, 68.
Bliss, Mr., 520.
Bloodworth, Sir Thomas, 34.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, Master General of the Ordnance, 51, 102, 192, 201, 344.
....., advises the King to attempt to gain Hull, 316.
....., letters, &c. to, 65, 244.
....., late Constable of the Tower, 265.
....., rumours of proposition made by, to seize the Queen and royal children during the King's absence in Scotland, 215.

Bluemantle, *see* Ryley, William.
Blunt, George, 42.
....., Michael, of Bicester, Oxon, pass for, 365.
Blythe, Walter, deputy collector, order to, 510.
Boarstall House, Bucks, 473.
Bohemia, 70, 301.
....., Elizabeth, sister of Charles I. Electress Palatine and Dowager Queen of, 91, 99, 128, 135, 296, 302, 303, 311, 312, 325, 329, 398, 456.
....., ..., her cousin of Nassau, death of, 257.
....., ..., her daughters act the tragedy of Jason and Medea in French, 127.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 11, 27, 51, 54, 69, 90, 120, 127, 140, 172, 191, 198, 214, 256, 266, 276, 295, 329, 403, 436.
....., ..., Louise, her daughter, 127, 214.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Dingley, Mr.
Bois le duc, 390.
Bolcott, Thos., a Ward, 335.
Bold, Wm., certificate of, 270.
....., ..., letter to, 199.
Bolingbroke, Honor of, co. Lincoln, 333.
... ., ..., the King's title to North and West Fens in, 333.
....., Earl of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Bolton, Sir Richard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, impeachment of, 20.
"Bonaventure," the, H.M.S., 13, 75, 76, 164, 171, 173, 179, 237, 284, 285.
Bond, Geo., of Newland, co. Gloucester, 331, 347.
....., Mr., testimony of against Archbishop Laud, 524.
Bonnick, Wm., appointed collector of poor-rate in the parish of Lambeth Dean, refuses to serve, 114.
Bonniman or Bonyman, Alex., and George, of Pleshey, Essex, bond of, 513.
Book of Martyrs, the, *see* Fox, John.
Booker, Mr., 358.
Bordeaux, wines, 498.
Bordman, Samuel, of Bermondsey, testimony against Laud, 533.
Borell, M., Advocate of Amsterdam, one of the Ambassadors Extraordinary from Holland to England, 329.
Borlace, Wm. of Ch. Ch., Oxford, 124.
Borough, Sir John, Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London and Garter King-at-Arms, 64, 114.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
Bostal House, *see* Boarstall House.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 60, 117, 334.
Bosvile, Sir Thos., and Dame Sarah his wife, petition of, 437.
Boswell, Sir Wm.. Ambassador to the United Provinces, 28, 55, 90, 120, 122, 198, 214, 244, 266, 276, 507.
Boswell, Sir Wm., Ambassador to the United Provinces, letters of, 130, 262, 289, 296, 302, 311, 315, 329, 385, 390.
....., ..., letter to, 389.
Boteler, Captn. Sir Wm., 316.
....., ..., kinsman to Lord Ormond, knighted for services in Ireland, 316.
"Bouche of Court, The," 116.
Bouillon, Duc de, 78.
Bouldon, Salop, foundry for ordnance at, 488.
Bourchier, Henry, Earl of Bath, 3, 5, 63, 81, 344, 371, 375, 376.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., ..., sworn a Privy Councillor, 81.
....., ..., is thought to be intended to be Lord Treasurer, 81.
....., ..., prays licence to be absent from Parliament, 276.
....., Sir John, 413.
Bourne, Nicholas, Warden of the Stationers' Company, 228.
....., ..., letter to, 136.
Bower, Mr., father-in-law of William Calley, 1.
Bowes, Ralph, 272.
Bowyer, Robert, Gentleman Usher of the Receipt of the Exchequer, petition of, 373.
Boyle, Sir Richard, Earl of Cork, his sons do daily good service against the rebels in Ireland, 359.
...., Richard, Viscount Dungarvan, his son, 164, 453.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 408.
Boyne River, Ireland, 326.
Boynton. Sir Matthew, letter of, 334.
Boys, Sir Edw., Governor of Dover Castle, 487.
Brabant, 390, 464.
Brackley, Northt., letters dated from, 169, 182.
Bradborne, Mr., his shop in Cheapside, 188.
Bradley, John, letter to, 508.
....., or Brodiy Matthew, deputy to Sir Wm. Uvedale, Treasurer at Wars, 118, 124.
....., accounts of, 133.
....., letters to, 1, 5, 13, 14, 21, 23, 29, 45, 51, 55, 60. 118.
....., privy seal to, cancelled, 492.
....., Mr., 483.
....., Thomas, letter of, 118.
Bradshaw, Captn., 118.
Braemes, Jacob, death of, 30, 39.
Bramble, Capt., Robert, 430, certificate by, 451.
Brambletye House, Sussex, 514.
Bramhall, John, Bishop of Derry, 20.
.. .., ..., impeachment of, 20.
Brampton Castle, co. Gloucester, letter dated from, 486.

Brand or Brened, Sir Matthew, warrants of, 461, 467.
Brandenburg, Ambassador from, to the Diet at Ratisbon, 69, 70.
....., Elector of, 91, 127, 214, 313.
....., ..., the late, 127.
....., ..., his Council, 91, 127, 214.
....., ..., his Court, 127.
....., ..., wishes to marry one of the daughters of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 127.
....., Electrix of, 121.
Bray, Berks, 126.
Brazil, no ships to be freighted or employed to, but Hollanders, 40.
Bread Street, London, 550.
....., Ward, 474.
Breda, Holland, 463.
Bremen in Germany, 11.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General to Archbishop Laud, 4, 181, 546.
Brentford, Middlesex, 406, 407, (2), 408, 410, 417.
....., relief for, 447.
Brereton, Sir Wm., 508.
Bressie, Lawrence, letters of, 79, 333.
Brest, in France, 259.
Brewer, Thos., servant to the Earl of St. Alban's, 80.
Brian, Mr., clerk to the Company of Painter Stainers, deceased, 313.
Bricks and Brickmakers, Act of Parliament concerning, 30.
Briddeman or Bridgman, Lieut.-Colonel in the Parliamentary Army, 372, 373, 392.
....., ..., cashiered, 379.
....., ..., unpopularity of, with the soldiers, 372, 373.
Bridge Norton, 400.
....., Richard, 434.
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridgman, Charles, 354.
....., John, Bishop of Chester, 536.
Bridgnorth, Salop, 488.
Bridport, Dorset, 364.
Brighouse, Mr., 118.
Bright, Robert, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, 64.
....., Thomas, his brother, 64.
....., Robert, of Netherhall, Suffolk, 64.
....., Thomas, his son, grant of arms to, 64.
Brill, the, in Holland, 5, 215, 315.
Brinley, Lawrence, 354.
Briot, Mons., engraver to the King, letters to, 316, 332, 344, 347.
....., ..., summoned to the King at York, 316, 347.
Bristol, co. Somerset, 112, 223, 234, 455, 473, 479, 488, 509.
....., Bishop of, 546, *and see* Westfield, Thos.
....., Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of, 226.
....., Custom House at, 223.
...., letter dated from, 468.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, petition of, 223.
....., ..., Aldermen, Sheriffs, and Common Council, letter to, 462.
....., ... and Governor of, 468.
....., persons in, imprisoned for loyalty to the King, 462.
....., searcher in the port of, *see* Lewis, Hugh.
....., ships at, ready to bring over rebels from Ireland, 565.
....., surrender of, to Prince Rupert, 493, 516.
....., tenths due from the diocese of, 293.
....., vessels of, laden with wine taken for the Parliament, 498.
Bristol, Earl of, *see* Digby, John.
Brittany, France, 472.
Britten, Laurence, B. D., purchases lands in Oldham, Suffolk, 145.
Brixton hundred, Surrey, warrant to the High Constable of, 505.
Broad, Henry, Auditor, certificates by, 404, 458.
Broad Street Ward, London, list of residents in, and their valuation for the Parliament, 410.
Broadway, co. Worcester, letter dated from, 270.
Brockett, Alexr., of Antwerp, bond of, 514.
Brodley, Matthew, *see* Bradley.
Broghill, Roger, Baron of, 408.
Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 46.
....., document dated from, 46.
Bromyard, co. Hereford, 398, 400.
Brook, Sir Basil, a popish recusant, his h searched, 169.
Brook, Sir John, made captain of the forts of Holy Island and Fern Island, 237.
....., John, 419.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville, Robert.
....., Edward, his house in the Old Bailey, 361.
Brooker, John, cook in the Defiance, 561.
Brookes, Captn. R.N., 451.
Broomer, Richard, 483.
Brotherly Assistance. *See* Scotland.
Broughton, Michael, of Boston, Lincoln, depositions of, 117.
Brouncker or Brunkard, Sir Wm., gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 154, 174.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 261.
Brown, Francis, Viscount Montagu, a popish recusant, 344, 384, 435.

Brown, John, the King's gunfounder, 233, 348, 360.
....., ..., ..., charges by, against Sir John Wintour, 360.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 400, 401.
....., John, of Marlow, 67, 72, 231.
....., Mr., 480.
....., ..., his brother, 481.
....., Nathaniel, of St. Bartholomew's, London, bond of, 474.
....., Oliver, one of the King's upholsterers, petition of, 348.
....., Richard, English ambassador at Paris, 331, 461.
....., ..., ..., incurs the suspicion of Parliament, by familiar conversing with English fugitives, 190.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 139, 189 (2), 190, 191, 264, 363, 466.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 259.
Browne, Henry, of Bridport, Dorset, 364.
....., ..., Master of the Ann Speedwell, 559.
....., John, Clerk of the Parliaments, 386, 409, 420, 476, 488, 493, 502, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
....., Mr., 87, 474, 546.
....., Richard, to be Col. of all companies of dragoons raised by the City of London, 407.
....., Thos., 451.
Brownists, the, 168, 438, 546.
....., ..., make havoc in churches, pulling down ancient monuments, glass windows and rails, 134.
Brownrigg, Ralph, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, homage fee on consecration of, 333.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
Bruce, Thos, Lord, 409.
Brudenel, Francis, letter to, 225.
Bruges, money lent to by the late Queen Elizabeth, 337.
....., George, Lord Chandos, order by, 442.
Brunelles, Monsr. de, a Friar, letters of 418 (2), 506.
Brunkard, Sir William, *see* Brouncker.
Brussels, 16, 38, 40, 43, 47, 59, 82, 464, 516.
....., English Resident at, *see* Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, *also* Vic., Henry, Dr.
....., magistrates of protest against visit of the Queen Mother, 15.
....., letters dated from, 263.
....., money lent to by the late Queen Elizabeth, 337.
Bryan, Edward, public notary, 124, 469.
Bucer, Martin, extracts from his works, 545.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville, Edward.
Buckeridge, John, D.D. Bishop of Rochester, afterwards trans ated to Ely, 531, 532, 536.
Buckingham, 379.
....., co., 212, 367, 372.
....., Archdeacon of, visitation by, 232, 311, 332.
....., archdeaconry of, 231.
....., ..., official to the, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., ..., surrogates for, 232.
....., Bishop's visitation in, 232, 311.
....., deputy lieutenants and justices of the peace in, 166.
....., expected great assembly of popish recusants in, 166.
....., hundreds in the Chiltern parts of, justices and trained bands of, 259.
....., militia of, 342.
....., one thousand horse from, come to London to offer their services to the Parliament, 254.
....., Sheriffs of, 166.
....., Countess of, *see* Villiers, Mary.
Bucklersbury, London, 197.
Buckley, Edward, High Constable of Middlesex, letter of, 417.
....., Francis of Studley, 54.
....., Mr., 199.
Budworth, Little, Cheshire, 77.
Bukley, *see* Buckley.
Bulkeley, Thomas, 170, 270.
Bullion, proposal to import, 113.
Burbage, co. Leicester, 366.
Burbidge, John, of Finchley, affidavit of, 498.
Burden, Reginald, clerk, 173.
....., Mrs., 173.
....., Mr., 335.
Burdinand, John, letter to, 465.
Burdrop, Wilts, documents dated from, 1, 4, 23, 49, 54, 61.
Buren, Holland, 5, 329, 463.
Burford, 392.
Burges, John, practitioner in physic, London, information by against Archbishop Laud, 551.
....., ..., warrant to, 498.
Burgh, Captn. Christopher, 65.
....., Ulick de, Earl of St. Albans and Clanricarde, 80, 204.
....., ..., ..., Viscount Tunbridge, his son, sworn a Privy Councillor, 81.
Burgundy, the House of, 480.
Burkitt, Miles, one of the vicars of Pattishall, Northampton, articles against, 533.
Burlamachi, Philip, Controller of the Inland Revenue Office, 3, 8, 18, 71, 245, 409, 418, 420.
....., ... letters, &c., of, 83, 105, 320, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 418 (2).
....., ..., moneys due to from the King and others, 456.
....., ..., return by of revenue and expenditure of Inland Letter Office, 213.

Burley, Francis, 550.
Burrell, Wm., 521.
....., Mary, widow and executrix of, 521.
Burrowes, Wm., 483.
Burton, Henry, late rector of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, 24.
....., ..., information by against Archbishop Laud, 548.
....., Francis, churchwarden of St. Swithin, 343.
....., Michael, testimony of, against Archbishop Laud, 524.
Burton Cheshire, 77.
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 133.
Bushey Park, document dated from, 120.
Bushopp, Fras., of St. Giles' Cripplegate, 513.
Busse, the, in Holland, 463.
Bust, Edward, ship captn., petition of, 422.
Butcher, Geo., 462.
Butler, Jas., Earl of Ormond, President of Munster, 295, 316.
....., ..., ..., defeats the Irish rebels, 316.
....., John, letter of, 473.
....., ..., his servant, 473.
....., Wm., a ship's cook, 558.
....., Sir Wm., *see* Boteler.
Butley Abbey, Suffolk, letter dated from, 133.
Butts, Mr., 364.
Byfield, co. Northampton, 379.
Byron, Captn., Gilbert, 51.
....., Sir John, 368.
....., ..., made Lieutenant of the Tower, 215, 216, 217.
....., ..., is superseded, 281.
....., ..., letters of, 265, 269, 277.
....., ..., raised to the peerage, 508.
....., ..., raises a company for the King at Oxford, 389.
...., refuses to appear before the House of Commons and take the protestation, 254.
....., ..., is voted a delinquent, 253, 255.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 261.
... ..., Sir Nicholas, his brother, 330, 367, 368.

C.

Cade, Thos., of Littleton, Middlesex, bond of, 512.
Cademan, Dr. Thos., the Queen's physician, 61.
Cadman, Harbert, a boatswain, 433.
Cæsar, Sir Chas., Master of the Rolls, and a High Commissioner, 536.
Cæsar's Commentaries, 538.
Calais, 3, 10, 20, 140, 414.
....., Basseville of, burnt by the Spaniards, 9.
....., frigates of, do much mischief in those parts, 2.
Caldwell, Alice, widow, petition of, 437.
Calley William, junr., letters of, 1, 4, 23, 49, 54, 61.
Callender, Earl of, *see* Livingstone, Jas.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 268.
Calverton, Bucks, letter dated from, 172.
Calves skins, export of to Spain, 112.
....., 250 doz. detained at Southampton, 112.
Calvin, John, his book De Ecclesia sine maculis, 546.
Cambden House, London, Committee of Sequestrations sitting at, 480.
Cambell, Sir Jas., 348.
Cambresis, France, defeat of the Comte de Guise at, 330.
Cambridge, 354, 460.
....., Committee at, 460.
....., University, 284, 295.
....., ..., sends a voluntary contribution to the King, 359.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor and Senate, letter of, 250.
....., co., 229, 354, 473, 509.
....., arms sent into by Cromwell, for defence of, 354.
....., coat and conduct money in, 354.
....., Earl of, *see* Hamilton, James.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* North, Dudley, Lord.
....., Sheriff of, the late, *see* Crane, John.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 20.
....., ..., his son is to marry a daughter of the Duke of Hamilton, 356.
....., ..., made a marquis and Steward of Scotland, 121.
....., ..., muster roll of his regiment, 407.
....., ..., pretended plot against, in Edinburgh, 20, 137, 139, 143, 145, 152, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164.
....., Sir Jas., Alderman of London, 53.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, Chancellor of Scotland, 40, 328, 445.

Canaries, the, 270.
Cancerarius, Monsr., 289.
Candlewick Ward, London, list of subscriptions for the Parliament from, 410.
Caning or Canning, Mr., 27, 49.
Canning Street, London, 197.
Cannongate, Edinburgh, 137.
Cannop furnace and forge in the Forest of Dean, 349.
Cannon, Captn. Peter, Purveyor-General to the Train of Artillery, 404.
Canons, oath in the, 518.
Canterbury, Kent, 61, 76, 86, 90, 283, 284.
....., ..., fortification of, 417.
....., ..., letters dated from, 96, 283, 284 (3), 285.
....., Archbishop of, 129, 384, 542; *and see* Laud, Wm.
....., ..., consistory court of, 545.
....., ..., his power of founding churches, 527.
....., Archbishops of, 540; *and see* under their names.
....., ..., divided England into rectories and parishes, 527.
....., Archdeacon of, 546.
....., Arches, Court of, petition of Proctors of, 128.
..... Cathedral, Statutes of, 527.
....., diocese, tenths from the clergy of, 504.
....., the Court at, 283.
....., Mayor of, 417.
....., prebendary at, 489.
....., tithes, rents, &c. from lands and livings belonging to the See of, 427.
....., treasurers of the proposition money in, 416.
Cape Verd Islands, the, 2.
Capel, Arthur, of Hadham, Herts., 38.
....., ..., created Baron Capel, of Hadham, Herts, 82, 344, 418, 508.
....., ..., impeachment of, 358.
....., ..., letter of, 389.
....., ..., his manors in the west, 389.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan, Richard.
Cardenas, Don Alonso de, Spanish Ambassador, 107, 305.
....., ..., complaint of, that his letters have been opened by the Parliament, 162.
....., ..., a gentleman of, sent to Dunkirk to arrange for the Queen Mother's journey, 107, 110, 111.
....., ..., letter from, to the King, 162.
....., ..., letter to, from certain of the Scotch nobility asking continuance of his good offices for support of the Roman Catholic religion in Scotland, 305.
Cardiff, 467, 469, 500.
..... Friars, letter dated from, 469.
Cardigan, co., 478, 488.
....., Lord Lieut.-Genl. of, *see* Vaughan, Richd., E. of Carbery.
Cardro, Mr., of Yarmouth, 140.
Carew, Sir Matthew, 174.
....., Mr., 353.
Carey, Henry, Earl of Dover, 344, 357.
....., John, Viscount Rochford, his son, regiment of, 366.
....., Henry, Earl of Monmouth, J.P., 220, 344.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 54.
....., ..., ..., impeachment of, 357.
....., ..., ..., lease to, of manor and late Monastery of Kenilworth, 155, 156.
....., ..., ..., proposals of, for recovery of debt to the King from Mr. Wharton, 318.
....., ..., ..., Henry, his son, 156.
....., ..., ..., Lionel, Lord Leppington, his son, 156.
....., James, a Roman Catholic priest, now convert of Church of England, petition of, 223.
....., Captain John, *see* Carry.
....., John, of Rigleswick, co. York, to be created a baron, 290.
....., Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 262, 307, 312, 325, 344, 394, 399.
....., ..., acknowledgment by, 365.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 331, 332, 408, 410, 456, 484.
....., ..., made a Privy Councillor, 240, 241.
....., ..., sworn Secretary of State, 249, 253, 264, 276.
....., Lorenzo, his brother, death of, 262, 264.
....., Sir Pelham, *see* Cary.
Caribees or Carlisle Islands, grant of the rent of, 333.
Carlingford, Ireland, 321, 326.
Carlisle, 120, 121, 125, 271, 448.
....., Countess of, *see* Hay, Margaret.
....., Earl of, *see* Hay, Jas.
....., garrison of, 351.
....., ..., to be disbanded, 106, 120, 122, 123, 125.
....., Mayor of, *see* Musgrave, Sir Philip.
....., paymaster of, *see* Walker, Edwd.
Carlton or Carleton, Sir Dudley, Clerk of the Council, J.P. for Surrey, 69.
....., ..., letters and certificate of, 135, 298, 463.
Carmarthen, 477.
....., co., 478, 488.
....., Lord Lieutenant-General of, *see* Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carbery.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer, Robt.
....., co., 270, 327.
....., disarming of Papists in, 270.

"Carnation," the ship, 458.
Carr, Sir Robert, 41, 90, 413, 446.
....., Lady Mary, wife of, 413, 446.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 42.
Carrickfergus in Ireland, 274, 325, 433.
Carry, Captn. John, 67.
....., Mary, his wife, pass for, 67.
Carter, Captn., 465.
....., Geo., of London, bond of, 513.
....., John, a purser, 558.
....., Wm., 505.
....., ..., gold wire-drawer, of London, bond of, 513.
....., ..., gold and silver fringe, gold lace, and other property of, seized for the Parliament, 513.
Carterett, Captn. George, 81, 164, 206, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 179, 211, 215, 241.
....., ..., is to execute the Comptroller of the Navy's place, 179.
....., Sir Philip, Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, 308.
....., ..., order for his arrest, 443.
Carter Lane, London, 388.
....., ..., the Saracen's Head in, 388.
Carton, Capt. Anthony, 484, 502.
Cartwright, Captn., a shallop of, carried off from St. Malo, 490.
....., Mr., 547.
Cary, Sir Pelham, 386.
Cashio hundred, co. Herts., 460.
Cassander, George, his book "De Officio Pii Viri in dissidio Religionis," 545.
Castleford, co. York, letter from, 118.
....., ..., money due to, 118.
Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchet, James.
Catesbie, Richard, pass for, 488.
Cathedral churches, ordinance of the Parliament to level the steps of the chapels or chancels within, 509.
....., all rails and altars in, to be removed, and painted glass taken down, 286.
"Catherine," the ship, 347.
Catlin, William, letter of, 296.
Caulfield, Lord, murdered by Phelim O'Neill, 302.
Caussin, Nicholas, formerly Confessor of Louis XIII., the "Holy Court" of, 186.
Cavaliers, the, 379, 380, 383, 388, 393, 428, 439, 497, 566.
....., ..., attempt to surprise Hull, 355.
....., ..., grow strong in men and horses, but weak in purse, 402.
....., ..., repulsed from Plymouth, 564.
Cave, Sir Richard, M.P., 28, 69, 321, 330.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 127, 134, 320.
....., ..., seeks appointment of ambassador at Constantinople, 99.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, some speech goes that she shall marry the Earl of Rothes, 16, 105.
....., William, Earl of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of co. Derby, 181, 344, 357.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, Governor to the Prince, 8, 18, 347, 399, 446, 496, 506, 509 (2), 516.
....., ..., commission from, 448.
....., ..., his forces, 413, 414.
....., ..., ..., successes of, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 256, 418.
....., ..., letter to, 481.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, not to be entered in the Signet Office, 251, 256.
....., ..., made Governor of the town and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and General of all the King's forces in the northern parts, 418.
....., ..., removed from the Prince, 24, 38, 63.
....., ..., sent by the King to secure the town of Hull, 253, 256, 264.
..... Bridge, co. Derby, 389.
Caverle, Jeronimo Cæsar de, Signor de Giron, contract of, to provide a fleet for the King, 499 (3).
....., ..., commission to, of Vice-Admiral of the King's Fleet, 499.
Cecil, Wm., Earl of Salisbury, 81, 135, 352.
....., ..., ..., Lords resolve to recommend for Lord Treasurer, 189.
....., ..., Earl of Exeter, deceased, 224, 226.
....., Eliz., Countess of Exeter, her house, in St. John's, London, 552.
Chadwick, co. Worcester, 416.
Chailey, Sussex, 492.
Challoner, Mr., inventory of goods of, 471.
Chamber, the, messengers of, 223; *and see* Heyley, Jasper.
....., ..., ..., fees of, 230.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.
....., ..., ..., his deputy, *see* Pay, John.
..... of Presence, the, in Edinburgh, 97.
Chamberlain, Mr., of the Court of Wards, 468.
....., Thomas, shipowner, 402.
....., the Lord, 333, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; *also* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
Chambers, Alexander, alderman, information by, against Archbishop Laud, 519.
....., ..., petition of, 222.
"Chameleon," a ship, *see* "Comillion."
Chancellor, Mr., 66.
....., the, in Scotland, 116, 143.

Chancery, Court of, 144, 348, 426, 427.
....., the six clerks in, 525.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges, George.
Chantries, the statute for dissolving of, 521.
Chapman, Laurence, stationer, the Scottish Dove printed for, 564.
....., lieut. of the Earl Carnarvon's troop, 1.
"Character of a Traitor," verses against Archbishop Laud, 540.
Charanton, in France, 190.
Charing Cross, document dated from the Speaker's house at, 12.
....., letters dated at, 104, 120, 158, 163, 168.
....., the postmaster at, 82.
Charitable Uses, Commissioners for, decree by, 487.
"Charity," the ship, 557.
Charles I., notices of, and references to, *passim*.
....., accusation that he was privy to the poisoning of his father, brother, and the Duke of Lennox, 357.
....., account of money expended in his service, 484.
....., his advocate, *see* Rives, Dr. Thos.
....., his agent with the German Princes, *see* Curtius, Wm.
... ., agreement prepared for his marriage with the Infanta of Spain, 539.
....., answers of, to petitions and remonstrances of the Parliament, 207, 215, 250, 290, 292, 307, 342, 343, 362, 406, 410.
....., answer of, to petition of the University of Oxford, 445.
....., army of, 389, 390, 408, 437, 440, 509; *and see* Army, the King's.
....., ..., arms and ammunition for, 479, 484, 488, 493, 502, 507.
....., ..., ..., contract for supply of, 418.
....., ..., great increase of, in the Midland Counties, 454.
....., ..., list of able men for officers in, 516.
....., ..., pay for, 492, 497.
....., arrangements for his return from Scotland and reception in London, 168.
....., authority of, passages of Scripture relating to, 422.
....., bedchamber, gentlemen in ordinary of the, *see* Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, Douglas, Wm., Earl of Morton, Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Leslie, Sir Jas.
....., ..., grooms of the, *see* Murray, Wm.; Maxwell, Jas.
....., benefices in his gift, 197, 232.
....., Captain General of all his Majesty's forces by sea and land, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Charles I., chamber, messenger of the, *see* Hayley, Jasper.
....., chaplain in ordinary to, 548, *and see* Cousin, Dr. John; Haylin, Dr. Peter.
....., chaplains during his stay in Edinburgh, 97; *and see* Henderson, Mr.
....., his children, *see* Children, the Royal, *also* Charles, Prince, and Anne, Princess.
....., contracts for a fleet, 499, (3).
....., contributions for, 344, 368.
....., commission for balancing his revenue and retrenching his household expenses, 194, 263.
....., Covenant, proclamation against the, 566.
....., Crown jewels, plate, land, &c. of, *see* Crown, the.
....., his attachment to the Church of England as established by Queen Elizabeth and his father, 140, 156, 212, 218, 349.
....., his coronation oath altered by Archbishop Laud, 522.
....., his debt to the late farmers of customs, 365, 491.
....., declaration of, touching the order of the Committee of the House of Commons at Guildhall about the attempted arrest of the five members, 246.
....., ..., to the gentry, ministry, and freeholders of the county of York, 336.
....., ..., of his true intentions in advancing to Brentford, 407.
....., directions from, to the judges going on circuit, 349.
....., dispenses with the attendance in Parliament of the Earls of Essex and Holland, 306.
....., drummers of, *see* Pulyard, Henry, and Peter.
....., engraver to, *see* Briot, Monsieur.
....., entry book of warrants for payments of money issued from Oxford, 486.
....., first born son of, who only lived to be christened, inscription on the coffin of, 150.
....., goes in person into the Commons House, "where never King was but once," to arrest the five members, 239, 242, 244, 256.
....., goes into the city to seek them, 242, 244.
....., his guard, 242.
....., is feasted by the Provost of Edinburgh in the Parliament House, 106, 110.
....., his foreign ministers, arrears due to, 362.
....., gunfounder to, *see* Browne, John.
....., gunpowder maker to, *see* Cordewell, Samuel.
..... invites the Parliament to a treaty, 385.

Charles I., letters, acknowledgments, and other documents of, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74 (2), 80 (2), 92, 116, 140, 209, 214, 256, 298, 302, 323, 324, 334, 339, 340, 355, 362, 365 (2), 440, 452, 462, 467, 469, 484, 490, 496, 502 (2), 542.
....., letters to, 111, 145, 162, 213, 249, 250, 251, 256, 266, 286, 298, 365, 469.
....., little hope of an accommodation with the Parliament, 418.
....., manifesto of, in support of the Elector Palatine, 69, 70.
....., many libels printed against, 243.
....., master of his jewels, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
....., messages to Parliament, 236, 237, 261, 262, 306, 308, 311, 313, 315, 318, 406.
....., money belonging to, at Carlisle, 52.
....., musicians to, 304; *and see* Lanier, Wm.
....., ..., petition of, 304.
....., never favoured the Papists, 438.
....., parks, forests, and chaces of, in England and Wales, 334, 365.
....., party, the Royalist, *see* Malignant party.
....., ..., ..., now very weak, 277.
....., Parliament to be removed from Westminster to Oxford, 510.
....., petitions, &c. to, 10, 68 (2), 220, 222 (5), 270, 272, 297, 312, 356, 357, 361, 405, 414, 422, 455, 459, 496 (2).
....., pleased to take the prayers and preaching according to the form of the Scottish Church, 101, 108.
....., proclamations of, 193, 197, 202, 381, 408, 437, 566; *and see* proclamations.
....., proposed journey of, to Scotland, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 28, 30, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 62, 63, 65, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82, 91.
....., ..., the same, much opposed by the Houses, 29, 63, 78.
....., is received in Edinburgh with an incredible joy and acclamation of all people, 101.
....., his reception in London on his return from Scotland, 188.
....., ..., great preparations for, in the city, *see* London.
....., resolves to uphold and maintain Episcopacy and the Book of Common Prayer with his life, 189.
....., reviews the Scotch army at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 101.
....., refuses to receive a letter from the King of Poland, 507.
....., remonstrance on the state of the kingdom presented to, by Parliament, *see* Remonstrance.
....., resolution of, to retire from London, 252.
....., revenue of, 15, 122, 177.
....., ..., Committee for, 128.
Charles I., revenue of, retained by the Parliament, 401.
....., ..., ought to have an office to collect and manage in or near Westminster, 177.
....., Royalists, the, *see* Malignant party.
....., his secretary, in special, *see* Falkland, Visct.
....., speech of, in the House of Lords, 44.
....., ..., to the Parliament, 199.
....., ..., ..., of Scotland, 92, 101.
....., stores for use of, landed at Falmouth, 449.
....., subsidies granted to, *see* Subsidies.
....., summons a meeting of the gentry of Yorkshire, 317, 322, 323, 325.
....., Surveyor-General of, *see* Harbord, Sir Chas.
....., takes a sudden resolution to leave town with the Queen and their children, whither uncertain, 252, 254, 255, 256, 262.
....., treatise addressed to on the state of affairs between him and the Parliament, 428.
....., his upholsterers, *see* Baker, John, and Brown, Oliver.
....., his violinists, *see* Nau, Stephen, and Wodington, John.
....., warrants, writs, privy seals, fiats, &c. of, 2, 31, 81, 104, 126, 153, 197, 206, 210 (2), 221 (2), 222, 233 (2), 234, 235 (2), 237 (2), 238, 239, 244, 251, 261, 272, 279, 283–285, 290 (2), 298, 305, 308, 310, 311, 313, 315, 316 (2), 319, 323, 343, 344, 346 (2), 347, 366, 387, 402, 403, 408, 437, 439, 455, 488 (2), 489, 490 (2), 491, 422, 493 (3), 494, 497 (2), 500 (2), 501, 502, 503, 504 (2), 508 (2).
....., order relating to the signature of warrants, 491.
....., wishes to go for Ireland, 306, 310, 311.
Charles, Prince, afterwards Charles II., 11, 18, 24, 63, 118, 125, 148, 159, 171, 203, 252, 263, 288, 300, 330, 344, 420.
....., ..., Auditor of his Revenue, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
....., ..., Clerk Comptroller to, *see* Holland, Cornelius.
....., ..., Cofferer of, *see* Cunningham, Sir David.
....., ..., danger to his religion in respect of his frequent resort to Oatlands, 147.
....., ..., Governor to, *see* Cavendish, William, Earl of Newcastle, and Seymour, Wm., Marquis of Hertford.
....., ..., petition to, 223.
....., ..., house at St. James', Guard Chamber in the, 234
....., ..., Groom of the Bedchamber to, *see* Ashburnham, John.
....., ..., post and letter carrier to, *see* Parnell, Thos.

Charles, Prince, commands a troop of horse raised in the county of York for a guard to the King, 336.
....., ..., provision for monthly expenses of, 493.
" Charles," The, H.M.S. 267, 429, 431.
....., Captain of, *see* Swanley, Richard.
Charles Louis, *see* Palatinate.
" Charles of Dartmouth," ship, 2.
" ....., of London," ship, 427.
" Charles Steuart," a political satire, 428.
Charles's, Wain, 428.
Charleton, Chas. Lord Howard of, 357.
Charterhouse, the, 222, 487.
Chartham, Kent, Parsonage of, 440.
Chatfield, Wm., of Newick, Sussex, bond of, 492.
Chatham, Kent, 35, 251, 304, 407, 430, 431, 432, 498, 555, 561.
....., Clerk of the Cheque at, complaints against, 554.
....., survey at, *see* Hayward, Edward.
....., Commissioners of the Navy at, letter to, 429.
....., dock surrendered to the Parliament, 374.
....., Navy Yard at, survey of stores in, 429.
Chatillon, Marshall le, Comte de, 6, 39.
....., ..., defeat of, 51.
Chavigny, M. de, 206, 364.
Cheapside, London, 188.
....., Ward, list of persons who have not subscribed to the Parliament fund, 378.
....., the cross in, 274.
Chedle, Thos., Constable of Conway Castle, 270.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 199.
Cheeke, Sir Thos., 42.
Cheesman, Lieut. Geo., certificate of, 507.
Chelmsford, Essex, 357, 525.
Chelsea, 432.
....., documents dated from, 72, 355, 359, 367.
..... House, London, 390.
Chequer Inn, the, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, title to, 496.
Cherbourg, France, 501.
Chertsey, Surrey, lease of parcel of manor of, 261.
Cheshunt, Herts, 549.
....., churchwardens of, 531, *and see* Collier, Richd.; Wilson, Thos.
....., letter dated from, 460.
Chester, 205, 291, 307, 389, 536.
....., bailiff itinerant at, 68.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bridgman, John.
....., ..., Chancellor of, *see* Mainwaring, Edmund.
....., ..., Consistory Court of, 536, 537.
Chester Castle, supplies required for, 383.
....., Cathedral, 536.
....., Committee at, letter from the, 79.
....., documents dated from, 66, 77, 79.
....., messenger of the Exchequer at, 69.
....., Red Lion Inn, at, 66.
....., port of, 291.
....., ..., searcher in the, *see* Mainwaring, Henry.
....., co. disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., green wax in, 174.
....., the King's forces in, 507, 508.
....., no reason to think that any will deny payment of tithes in, 77.
....., West, despatch of troops for Ireland from, 288.
Chevreux, the Duchess of, 360.
Chichester diocese, tenths of the clergy of, 504.
....., ..., Bishop of, 540, 546, *and see* King, Henry.
Chidley, Captn., 1.
Children, The Royal, 222, 263, *and see* Charles, Prince.
Chiltern, Bucks, 259.
Chingford Walk, Forest of Essex, 333.
....., ..., maintenance of the lodge and keepers of, 333.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 372, 474.
....., church, rails out of, burnt by the Parliamentary army, 372.
....., Earl of Portland's house at, 372.
Cholmley or Chomley, or Cholmondesley variously spelled.
....., Mr., 1, 14.
....., the two Cholmley's, 22.
....., Sir Henry, letter of, 330.
....., Sir Hugh, one of the Parliamentary Commissioners in the north, 322.
....., ..., letters of 322, 330.
....., Colonel in the Parliamentary Army, 366, 379, 392.
....., ..., his regiment, 379.
....., ..., ..., the base blue coats of, 387.
Christ Church, London, loans to Parliament from the parish of, 409.
...., Oxford, 124.
Christian, Captn., 453.
Church, the, or England, 113, 134, 224, 225, 262, 278, 339, 348, 349, 411, 518, 520, 533, 542, 543, 547, 550, 551.
....., ..., apology for, by Bishop Jewell, *see* Jewell.
....., ..., articles of, 542.
....., ..., attempt of Archbishop Laud to reconcile with that of Rome, 538.
....., ..., doctrine of, concerning civil obedience, 339, 348.
....., ..., ecclesiastical courts and judges, *see* Ecclesiastical.

Church, the, of England, government of, 180, 193, 311, 315, 530; *and see* Divines.
....., ..., aim for altering to that of Scotland, 163.
....., ..., alteration in the form of, reported to be resolved on by the King, 140.
....., ..., distracted, 25, 197, 320, 339.
....., ..., and liturgy, order of the Commons touching, 311; *and see* Episcopacy.
....., lands of, voted to the King by the Commons, 49.
....., liberty of factious preaching against, 255.
....., oath and covenant to be read in every parish church of England, 467.
....., Parliament busy perfecting the pulling down of episcopacy in root and branch, 147.
....., prayers of, *see* Common Prayer Book and Divines.
....., prelatical faction and other malignants, 475.
....., public acts of, in matters of doctrine, are canons and acts of Councils, 533.
....., reformation of, 35, 279.
....., worship and ceremonies of, *see* Divine Worship and Ecclesiastical.
....., of Rome, *see* Rome.
....., of Scotland, *see* Scotland.
Churchwardens and sidesmen, cannot execute their places without sinning against God, 234.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, quoted, 385.
Cinque ports, the, 21, 300, 452, 477, 554.
....., ..., barons of, 299.
....., ..., ..., grievances of, 299.
....., ..., Judge of the Admiralty of, *see* Rives, Dr. Thos.
....., ..., Warden of, 452; *and see* Stuart, Jas., Duke of Lennox and Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick.
Cirencester, Gloucester, the Ram Inn at, 450.
....., ..., taken by Prince Rupert, 442.
Cirica, Joannes de, public notary, 539.
City, the, *see* London.
Civett, Mrs., 19, 39.
Civil war approaches nearer every day, 218.
Claneboy, James, Viscount, 160.
Clanrickard, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Ulick de.
Clare, Mrs., now wife of Richard Harding, 63.
..... the ship, 151.
....., Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
Clark or Clarke; *see also* Clerk and Clerke.
....., George, mercer, 193.
....., Captn., taken prisoner by the Parliamentary army, 380.
....., Colonel in the Parliamentary army, 393, 396.
....., Samuel, boatswain, 558.
Clayton, John, information of, against Laud, 550.
Clayton, Thos., 550.
Clement Danes, return of money, plate, and horse contributed by, for the service of the Parliament, 403.
Clements, Robert, 433.
"Cleopatra," 446.
Clergy, colleges, hospitals, &c., proposed commission for a general visitation of, 226.
....., annual tenths of, 365.
....., revenue raised upon the, 176.
Clerk, William, J.P., for Surrey, letter of, 114.
Clerke or Clark, Sir George, Sheriff of London, 272.
....., Wm., of Graveley, Herts., bond of, 513.
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, the new prison at, 514.
Clewer, Berks., 155.
Cliff, Kent, document dated from, 79.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 344, 399, 412.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 515.
Clifton, Gervase, letter of, importing a treason of a high nature, 57.
Clink prison, the, 551.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 227, 340.
....., ..., is to raise forces for the Parliament in co. Lincoln, 395.
Clipsham, Mr., one of the chief rioters in the Fens, 334.
Clitherow, Sir Christopher, Alderman of London, 53.
Clothworkers, Company of, 487.
Clotworthy, Sir John, M.P., 158, 180, 307, 483.
....., ..., his regiment, 209.
Clubs Trump, motto of newspaper, 563.
Coat and conduct money, 519.
Cobbes, James, of Aldington, Kent, 307.
Cobham, Kent, 15, 61 (2), 63, 86.
..... Hall, the Duke of Richmond's seat, 374.
....., Surrey, 462.
Cochrane, Colonel John, 137, 138, 139.
Cock, the, in Ave Maria Lane, 193.
..... frigate, 557, 558.
Cockshutt, John, petition of, 68.
Codd, Capt., Nicholas, 408.
Coe, A., printer, 563.
Cogan, Henry, officer of the Mint, 73.
....., letters of, 104, 120, 134, 158, 163, 168.
....., Mr., servant of Secretary Vane, 73, 171, 178.
Coigne or Cogneux, Mons., President, 105.
....., sent by the Queen Mother to the States General, 198.
Coignet, Mademoiselle, 39.

Coignett, Mr., 277, 287.
Coke, Sir Edward, his MSS., 414.
Colchester, Essex, 440, 520.
....., riotous assemblies about, 377.
Cole, Anthony, of Chadwick, one of the collectors of money to be raised in Worcester county for the Parliament, letter to, 416.
....., Peter, stationer of London, bond of, 513.
Coles, Francis, newspaper printed for, 563.
Colepepper, Sir John, *see* Culpepper.
Coleraine, Ireland, relief for, 447.
College, Richard, murder of, by agents of the Greenland Co., 535.
....., Thos., his brother, complaint of, against Archbishop Laud, 535.
Colleges, Heads of, may hold a living notwithstanding the Bill against pluralities, 61.
Collier, Richd., Churchwarden of Cheshunt, Herts., 549.
Collins, Francis, inventory by, 472.
....., William, 351.
Colnbrook, Middlesex, 405.
Cologne, Germany, 11, 15, 16, 28, 40, 51, 61, 91, 107, 108, 111.
....., treaty of Marche en famine at, 337.
Combe, George, examination of, 531.
Combes, John, J.P. for Surrey, letter of, 114.
....., Mr., 343.
Comillion, the, of Newcastle, a ship, 440.
Commissaries for horses and arms in London, 390, 408.
Commission for ordering affairs during the King's absence in Scotland, 76, 80, 81.
Common Law, 518.
....., Pleas, Chief Justice of the, *see* Bankes, Sir John.
....., ..., grants by the King of offices in, illegal, 68.
....., ..., justice of, *see* Foster, Sir Robt., office of exigenter in the, 68.
....., Prayer Book, 24, 202, 212, 218, 221, 315, 518, 531.
....., ..., Lords opposed to the, 189.
....., ..., popular tumult against, 186, 438.
....., ..., proclamation against contemners of, 202, 207.
Commons, House of, *see* Parliament, Lower House of.
Commonwealth, allusions to, *passim*.
....., language, 566.
Communion Table, its position in churches, 532, 546, 551.
....., ..., railing in of, 547.
Compton, Sir Henry, K.B., bond of, 514.
....., Lord James, son of the Earl of Northampton, 340, 380, 392.
....., Spencer, Earl of Northampton, Lord Lieutenant of co. Warwick, and master of the game in Whittlewood Forest, 343, 344, 367, 368, 380, 384, 393, 395.
....., ..., bond of, 285.
Compton, Spencer, children of, 340; *and see* Lord James Compton.
....., ..., his house, 384.
....., ..., impeachment of, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 339.
....., ..., loses his life nobly in the King's service, 455.
....., ..., Master of the Wardrobe and Robes to Charles while Prince of Wales, 540.
....., ..., petition of, 455.
....., ..., his wife Mary, Countess of Northampton, letters to, 339, 455.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thos.
Conant, Martha, nurse to the Princess Anne, petition of, 223.
....., ..., her son, Charles Noke, 223.
Confederates and the Swedes, 198.
Conningesby or Conisby, Captn., 29, 281.
Conquest, Sir Richard, and Lewis, of Houghton Conquest, Beds, bond of, 514.
Constable, Sir Henry, Viscount Dunbar, 220.
....., John, 2.
....., Sir William, Bart., letter to, 334.
....., ..., regiment of, 366.
"Constant Reformation, the" H.M.S., 430.
Constantinople, 99.
"Contempt of Colchester," the ship, 440.
Contribution, the, Act of, 299 (2), 327, 346.
....., ..., treasurers appointed by, for London, 305, 358.
"Convertive," the, H.M.S., 267.
Convocation or Synod, 85, 530, 539.
....., benevolence granted to the King by the archbishop, prelates, and clergy assembled in, 518.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway and Killultagh, General of the Horse, and Deputy General of the Army, 163, 164, 540.
....., ..., differences with the Lord General, 65.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 59, 115.
....., ..., the like to, 18, 64, 99, 144, 178, 191, 205, 486, 497.
....., ..., Governor of Londonderry and Marshall of Ireland, 181, 307, 325.
....., ..., his chaplain, *see* Smith, James.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, 270.
....., castle and town of, likely to be surprised by recusants, 170, 199, 270.
....., Constable of, *see* Chedle, Thos.
Cony, William, J.P., for Lincoln co.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
Conyers, Sir John, Governor of Berwick, Lieutenant General in the army of the north and member of the council of war, 162, 163, 164.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 71, 261.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 18, 21 (2), 30, 64, 71.

Conyers, Sir John, letters to, 12 (2).
....., ..., Parliament desires, to be Lieutenant of the Tower, 255, 277, 281.
Cook, Cornelius, letter of, 557.
....., ..., his son, 557.
....., Walter, newspaper printed for, 563.
Cooke, Thomas, commission to, 209.
Cooper, Sir Roger, 57.
Cooper's Hall, the Committee at, 450.
Coote, Sir Charles, 264, 295.
Copland, Wm., master of the ship, Robert Bonadventure, 184.
Copley, commissary, 481.
Corbet, Dr., 4.
....., Mr., M.P., Chairman of the Committee for Grievances, 447, 473, 481.
....., ..., report by, 489.
....., Sir John, 456.
Cordell, Sir John, 403.
Cordewell, Samuel, the King's gunpowder maker, 152, 233.
Cork, Earl of, *see* Boyle, Sir Richard.
Cornbury, co. Oxon, letter dated from, 258.
Cornwall co., 288, 373, 387, 423, 472.
....., arrears of rents and other payments due to the King in, 126.
....., letter to the inhabitants of, 484.
....., complaints against the farmers of customs in, 298.
....., loyalty of the inhabitants of, Duchy of, 484.
....., ..., receivers of, 308.
Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, 274.
....., Lady, 48.
Coronatio Caroli Regis, a book, 522.
Coronation oath, the, charge against Archbishop Laud of tampering with, 522.
Coroone, Hanry, merchant of London, bond of, 123.
Cosin, *see* Cousin.
Cotentin, Normandy, 473.
Cotes, Richd., 493.
Cotterell, Charles, appointed to assist in receipt and entertainment of ambassadors and strangers, 66.
Cottingotn, Francis, Lord, late Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and Lord Treasurer to the King at Oxford, Oct. 1643, 31, 54, 61, 275, 284, 352, 379, 414, 540.
....., ..., alleged treason of, 37, 38 (2), 40, 41.
....., ..., account of beer and ale supplied to, 443.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 90, 266, 267, 305.
....., ..., his bond to the East India Company for the pepper debt, 266, 275, 305.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., ..., Chancellor of the Exchequer at Oxford, 494.
Collington, Francis, Lord, money seized at the house of, 379.
....., ..., stratagem of, 566.
....., ..., warrants of, 492, 493, 497, 498.
....., ..., ..., to 494.
Councell, Alexander, compensation to for horses killed at Edgehill, 453.
Council, the, notices of and references to, *passim*.
..... Board, the, 38; *and see* table, the.
....., ..., bill for regulating, 37, 38, 44, 48.
....., ..., clerks of, *see* Meautys, Thos.; Beecher, Sir Wm.; Brown Richd.; Carleton, Sir Dudley.
....., letters, petitions, &c., to, 57, 114, 124, 141, 142, 143, 146, 152, 223, 224, 225, 270, 291, 404, 422, 423.
....., Lords of, 522.
..... , minutes of proceedings of, 20, 48, 82.
....., orders, letters, warrants, and other papers of, 46, 48, 52 (2), 55, 60, 64, 65, 66 (2), 194, 199, 219, 226, 235, 249.
....., order of, the King present, 235.
....., Parliament will shortly give the names of those whom they hold to be unfaithful counsellors, 53.
..... table, the, 519, 522, 524.
..... at York, propositions to Parliament from, 342.
....., Chamber, 243.
....., ..., messenger of, *see* Heyley, Jasper.
....., ..., office of clerk to, 207.
Court, the, 23, 96, 106, 211, 215, 242, 253, 257, 264, 279, 281, 287, 332, 342, 344, 352, 484, 501, 516.
....., ..., all those about, commanded to wear swords, 216, 217, 218.
....., ..., cavaliers in attendance at, dismissed, 282.
....., divers ladies of the, drowned by the upsetting of a barge at London Bridge, 48.
....., factions at, 194.
....., great want of money in, 201, 203, 212.
....., it has been an old fashion at Court amongst the Protestants there, to shut up the Sabbath with some wholesome piece of Ben Johnson or Davenant, a kind of comical divinity, 566.
....., it is noised there will suddenly be a great remove of chief officers at, 189, 201.
....., ladies and maids of, lose their baggage on the voyage to Holland, 293, 294.
....., King calls a meeting of the Lords that have relation to, 273.
....., Lords of the, 356.
....., oppressions of the, 566.

Courts, officers of the, not to remove any of their records to Oxford, nor to go there, 438.
Couse, William, letter from, 255.
Cousin, Mr., 52.
Covenant, &c., Covenanters, *see* Scotland.
....., the King's proclamation against the, 566.
....., the new, 489.
....., the, of Hull, ship, 562.
Covent Garden, London, 22, 60.
....., documents dated from, 1, 5, 13, 14, 21, 23, 29, 51, 55, 60, 98, 127, 134.
Coventry, 380, 382, 383, 384, 385, 391, 392, 412, 501.
....., committee at, 510.
....., gate at, called Newgate, 383.
....., letters dated from, 379, 382.
....., St. Mary's Hall in, 383.
....., Thomas, Lord, late Lord Keeper, 344, 400, 535, 539.
....., ..., impeachment of, 358.
Cowell, John, his book "Interpreter," 551.
Cox, Mr., a messenger, 103.
....., Edward, examination of, 215.
....., ..., servant to the Earl of Arundel, 535.
Crafts, Mrs., 27.
Craike Castle, cos. York and Durham, grant of the Manor of, 197.
Craine, Thos., 472.
Crandley, Captn., letters to, 468, 556 (2).
Crane, Edwd., 557.
....., John, late Sheriff of Cambridge, 354.
....., ..., Victualer of the Navy, 81, 283, 284, 431.
....., Marie, letter of, 56.
....., Wm., 354.
Cranfield, Edwd., 285.
Cranford, Middlesex, letter dated from, 125.
Craven, Wm., Lord, 393, 395.
....., ..., ..., appointed to attend the Queen into Holland, 279.
....., Lady, 508.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay, Ludovick.
Crescent, the, pinnace, 554, 557.
....., ..., stores for, 554.
Creswick, John, of San Sebastian, Spain, information by, 453.
Crew, Randolph, 430.
Crispe, Captn., his patent for logwood, 122.
....., Sir Nicholas, late one of the farmers of Customs, 364.
....., ..., his loan to the King, 491.
Croft, Jas., of Bristol, case of, 516.
Crofts, Wm., 274.
Croke, Sir Henry, Clerk of the Pipe, letter to, 332.
Crompton, Richd., a surrogate in the diocese of Lincoln, 424.
Cromwell, Oliver, M.P., memorandum by, 354.
....., Thomas, 34.
....., Thomas Lord, 163.
Crosby House, 340.
....., delinquents imprisoned in, 403.
Crosse, Wm., 189.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, 224.
Crown, the, 521, 543.
....., ..., clerk of, letter to, 452.
....., ..., lands recovered for, from the inhabitants of Peterborough, 224.
....., ..., plate and jewels of, to be disposed of in the Low Countries, 292.
....., ..., revenues and other property of, 421.
Crowther, Richd., sometime preacher of God's Word at Ewell, information by, against Archbishop Laud, 547.
Croyland, *see* Crowland.
Crucifixes, acts made against bowing to, 547.
....., reintroduced by Laud, 547.
Culmer, Richd., minister of Goodnestone, Kent, petition of, 545.
Culpepper, Sir John, 263, 281, 310, 344, 351, 385, 394.
....., ..., Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 239, 240, 241, 264, 285.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 331, 351, 374, 416, 418, 426.
....., ..., made a Privy Councillor, 241.
....., ..., petitions to, 288, 332.
Cumberland, 509.
....., Commander-in-Chief of the King's forces in, *see* Glemham, Sir Thos.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford, Francis.
....., Sheriff of, to disarm all disaffected persons in, 448.
....., Treasurer for the King's forces in, *see* Dykes, Leonard.
Cunningham, Sir Daniel, Bart., cofferer of Prince Charles, 493.
....., Mr., letter of, 498.
....., Thomas, brotherly assistance due to, 475.
....., Wm., Earl of Glencairn, 139.
Curle, Edward, of Bucklersbury, deposition by, 197.
....., Walter, Bishop of Winchester, sermons by, 87.
Currants, detention of, at the Custom House, 460.
....., importation of, prohibited, 378.
Currer, Henry, suit of, in the Exchequer Chamber, 331.
Curson, Sir John, prisoner of the Parliament, 373.
Curteen, Mr., Receiver of the First Fruits, 173, 256, 347.
....., ..., brief in a suit on the part of, 347.

Curteen, Sir W. his father, 347.
Curtius, Wm., the King's agent to the Princes of Germany, letter to, 205.
Curtz, Count, 326.
Custom House, London, the, 185, 227, 290, 460.
....., ..., office of jerker of shippers' entries in, 225.
.... Quay, 221.
Customs, the, 68, 159, 290, 433, 491.
....., ..., collectors of, 318; *and see* Dawes, Sir Thos.
....., ..., ..., warrant to the, 270.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 185, 313, 334, 398, 415, 460.
....., ..., ..., advance moneys, 439.
....., ..., Committee for, Chairman of, *see* Green, Giles, M.P.
....., ..., ..., instructions from, 415.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 313, 460.
....., ..., farmers of, 67, 275.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 68.
....., ..., ..., the old, 266, 275, 364, 365.
....., ..., ..., fine inflicted on, for their delinquency to the Commonwealth, 83, 278.
...., ..., officers of, 84, 227, 398.
....., ..., precautions against evasions of, 227.
....., ..., Surveyor-General of, *see* Carmarden, Richard.
....., ..., votes of the House of Common, about, 278.
Custos Regni, proposed appointment of, during the absence of the King in Scotland, 73, 80, 81.
Cyprien, Father, *see* Gamaches, Father Cyprien de.

D.

Dacorum hundred, Herts., 460.
Dacres, Sir Thos., M.P., letter of, 460.
....., ..., deposition of, against Archbishop Laud, 549.
Dalby-super-le-Wolds, co. Leicester, pretended peculiar of, 232.
Dallison, Martin, Clerk to the Committee for the Army, advance of money to, 441.
....., ..., Latin poem in honour of, 517.
Dalmada, Don Antonio, ambassador from the King of Portugal, 331, 343, 414.
Dalston, Wm., 226.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
....., Sir Thos., late Sheriff of co. York, 288, 374.
....., ..., sum due to, on his accounts, 288, 374.
....., Thos., his under sheriff, petition of, 288.
Dandie, Sergeant, 241.
Daniel, Sir Ingleby, son of, cornet in the Guard raised by the King in co. Yorks, 330.
....., Wm., of Fotheringhay, co. Northampton, 117.
Danske, Captn., 557.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, Governor of Guernsey, 65, 72, 114, 234.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., letter to, 219.
....., Sir John, 1.
....., ..., letters of, 355, 359, 366, 367.
....., Mr., 1.
....., ..., his wife, 23.
....., Wm., loan by, to the Parliament, 504.
D'Aranguren, Mr., bill of lading and letters of attorney from Spain produced by, 151.
D'Arcour, Prince, *see* Harcourt, Count de.
Darcy, Sir Conyers, Baron Darcy, 114.
Darley, Henry, a Commissioner from the Parliament to the kingdom and estates of Scotland, 468, 475.
Darmstadt, Germany, 301.
Dartford, Kent, 61.
Dartmouth, Devon, 2, 499, 507,
....., ships of, 422.
Davenant, John, late Bishop of Salisbury, 181.
....., Wm., the poet, like to be judged guilty of death, 29.
....., ..., it has been an old custom at Court to shut up the Sabbath with some wholesome piece of Ben Jonson or Davenant, a kind of comical divinity, 566.
Davenport, Christopher [Santa Clara], a Franciscan monk, 541.
....., ..., his book on the Articles of the Church of England, 542.
....., ..., ..., on episcopacy, 542.
....., Sir Humphrey, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, impeachment of, 45.
Davidson, Dr., 213.
Davies, Richard, 33.
....., Thos., 274.
....., ..., of Oxford, brief of cause on behalf of, for breach of a contract of marriage, 330.

Davis, Sir John, 41.
Davison, Thos., letter to, 386.
Davy, Mr., servant to Geo. Willingham, 380, 382, 383, 397.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, deceased, 33, 255.
....., ..., his loan to the King, 491.
....., Sir Thos., collector of Customs, 83, 255, 346.
....., ..., debts of, 187.
....., ..., letter of, 187.
Dawson, Bryan, cards of, seized at Hull, 167.
....., ..., letter of, 167.
....., Captn. Chas., receipt by, 342.
....., Mr., a printer in Thames Street, 136.
Day, Thos., Mayor of Dover, warrant to, 199.
Daye, Richard, of Mitcham, information by, 161.
Deacon, Richard, Clerk of the Committee for Ireland, 483.
Deal, Kent, 86, 90, 282, 477, 487.
..... Castle, 21.
....., King's Head Tavern in, 487.
Dean, Forest of, 67, 233, 331, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 360.
....., ..., Commissioners for sale of timber in, 233, 285.
....., ..., Deputy Constable of, *see* Kirle, Jas.
....., ..., farmer of, *see* Wintour, Sir John.
....., ..., officers and ministers of, letters to, 347, 351.
Deane, Dr., 495.
Deans, 530.
..... and Chapters, to be comprehended in the bill against Bishops, 62, 63.
....., ..., their rents sequestered to the use of the Parliament, 510.
Deering, Sir Edward, M.P. for Kent, 188, 273, 275, 278, 281, 282, 550.
....., ..., Kentish men do not appear in defence of, 281.
....., ..., his speeches to be burnt by the hangman, 273.
....., ..., voted out of the House and sent to the Tower, 273, 282.
Defiance, the, H.M.S. 561.
Delamain, Richard, letter of, 450.
Delegates, Court of, 221, 330, 341, 347.
Delinquents, 44, 278, 279, 366, 379, 403, 405, 516.
....., proposed sale of lands of, 455.
Dell, Mr., 523, 524.
Delveridge, Mr., information of extortion against Archbishop Laud, 524.
Delves, Sir Thos., 79.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, Wm., *also* Fielding, Basil.
....., Lady, 55, 294.
Denmark House, London, 54, 277, 324.
....., ..., documents dated from, 50, 61, 287, 324.
....., ..., Queen's Council Chamber at, 42, 61.
....., ..., ..., keeper of, *see* Thorpe, John.
....., ..., ..., supply of stationery for, 61, 346.
Denmark and the Danes, 275, 446, 489.
....., commercial treaty with by Sir Thos. Roe not ratified, 58, 59.
..... envoy to from the King, *see* Fanshawe, Richd.
Denmark, the King of, uncle to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 45, 55, 74, 91, 121, 138, 153, 191, 436, 461.
....., ..., his ambassador to the Diet at Ratisbon, 17, 55, 69, 75, 90, 121, 127, 345.
....., ..., proposes to the Emperor to resume the treaty for the restitution of the Palatinate, 436.
....., ..., Count Waldemar, his son, 436.
Dennington, Suffolk, dispute as to possession of the church at, 231, 521, 528.
....., ..., creation of the College rectory of, 527.
....., ..., rector of, *see* Ward, John, Wright, Ezekiel.
Dennys, Richard, of South Molton, bond of, 514, 515.
Denton, Sir Alexander, "a malignant fellow," 379.
Denwall, Cheshire, 77.
Depopulations, accusations against Archbishop Laud in connexion with a commission of enquiry into, 519.
Deptford, Kent, 431, 432, 434.
....., survey of stores in Navy Yard at, 429.
Derby, 389, 506.
....., letter dated from, 389 (2).
....., co., 261, 453, 508.
....., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley, Jas.
Derneye, John, 475.
Derry, Bishop of, *see* Bramhall, John.
Derwent, Yorks, assessments in the wapentake of, 465.
Dethick, Mr., a proctor, 532.
Devenish, Mr., keeper of Winchester House, 524.
Devereux, Eleanor, of Ireland, pass for, 67.
....., Robert, Earl of Essex, 64, 74, 80, 81, 93, 98, 148, 163, 192, 203, 252, 263, (2), 273, 283, 289, 306, 314, 366, 379, 382, 383, 388-399, 401, 405, 406, 421, 439, 444, 445, 451, 466, 468, 473, 476, 480, 486, 495 (2), 503, 508, 509.
....., ..., Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 59, 62, 63, 77, 91, 348.
....., ..., General of all the King's forces on this side Trent, 62, 63.
....., ..., is to have the trained bands in readiness, 166, 167.

Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, is like to be Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 203.
....., ..., ... to be Lord Admiral, 192.
....., ..., surrenders his offices into the hands of Lord Falkland, 307, 312.
....., ..., appointed by the Parliament Captain General of their forces, 353.
....., ..., laws and ordinances of war by, for government of the Parliament's army, 387.
....., ..., convoy of prisoners to, 457.
....., ..., his regiment, 366, 393.
....., ..., letters of, 120, 510.
....., ..., commissions from 369 (2), 395, 449, 466.
....., ..., proclamations of, 397, 399, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
....., ..., petition to, 459.
Devon, co., 364, 373.
....., arrears of rents and other payments due to the King in, 126.
....., commission of peace in, 370.
....., complaints of merchants in against the farmers of customs, 298.
....., horse required to be furnished for, 404.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Russell, Wm., Lord.
....., petition of the constables of, 371.
....., presentment of grievances by the grand inquest at the assizes for, 369.
Devonshire, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.
....., Lady, *see* Cavendish.
Dewes, Richard, of Lavenham, Suffolk, 60.
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds, Sheriff of Suffolk, speech of, 295.
Deyncourt, Lord, *see* Leke, Sir Francis.
Dick, Ludovic, Capt. of H.M.S. "Lion," 560.
...., Wm., 475.
Dieppe, in France, 26, 74, 99, 105, 160, 171, 181, 184.
....., letter dated from, 166.
..... Governor of, 149.
Digby, Lord George, son of the Earl of Bristol, 8, 148, 214, 217, 253, 266, 286, 293, 395.
....., ..., declared by the Parliament unfit to hold any place, 53.
....., ..., designed by the King to have gone Ambassador to France, 53, 81.
....., ..., ..., petition of both Houses against his going, 81.
....., ..., letters of, 263, 510.
.. .., ..., removed by writ into the Upper House, 7.
....., ..., his speech in Parliament on Strafford's attainder, 4, 6.
....., ..., ..., declared a scandal to the Parliament and to the State, 53, 275.
....., ..., warrants of as Secretary of State and Master Comptroller-General of the Posts, 501, 502 (2).
Digby, John, Earl of Bristol, 38, 46, 81, 192, 214, 217, 253, 263, 287, 342, 343, 344, 356, 399.
....., ..., ..., charges against in the Commons, 217.
....., ..., ..., endeavours to strengthen himself with friends at Court, 81.
....., ..., ..., formerly Ambassador to Spain, 540.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 105, 130.
....., ..., ..., likely to be Lord Chamberlain, 192.
....., ..., ..., restored to his post of Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 81, 106, 131.
....., ..., ..., it is thought will be Groom of the Stole, 192.
....., Sir John, 507, 508, 509.
....., Sir Kenelm, a popish recusant, 435.
....., ..., arrest of, by the Parliament, 366.
....., ..., his patent of the Greenwax for Wales, Northumberland and Cheshire, 174.
....., Lord Robert, nephew of the Earl of Bristol, 326.
....., ..., ..., death of, 343.
Dighton, Christopher, searcher in the port of Gravesend, 456.
Dillingham, John, information by, against Archbishop Laud, 547.
Dillon, Thos., Viscount, 217.
Dingley, Henry, letter of, 391.
....., Sir John, warrants of, 461, 467, 483.
..... or Dinlie, Mr., secretary to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 28, 266.
Dinnington, Suffolk, *see* Dennington.
Diurnal, a perfect, of the passages in Parliament, weekly newspaper, 563.
....., ..., ..., new series, 563.
..... occurrences of Parliament and other articles, disbursements for, 428.
Dive, Sir Lewis, 316, 395.
"Divine and Politic observations upon the Archbishop's speech," title of a book, 519.
..... worship and ceremonies, declaration of the House of Commons for regulating, 119, 120, 122.
Divines chosen by Parliament for consultation about Church government and common prayers, 315.
Dixon, Mr., 270.
....., Robert, J.P., 215, 218.
....., ..., certificates by, 51, 318.
Dixwell, Captn. Mark, letter of, 503.
Dobbins or Dobyns, Daniel, Sheriff of co. Worcester of, certificate of, 118.
Dobson, Mr., 427.
Doctors Commons, 552.
Docwra, Henry, Lord, deceased, 358.
....., Theodore, Lord, his son, 358.

Doddinghurst, Essex, 167.
Dona, Baron, envoy from the Prince of Orange, 67.
Doncaster, co. York, 71, 72.
Donne, Dr., 526.
Dorchester, Dorset, 375.
....., appearance of arms in, 375.
....., Oxon, 415.
....., Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint, Henry.
Dormer, Robert Earl of Carnarvon, 344, 373, 380, 399.
....., ..., lieut. of his troop, *see* Chapman.
....., regiments of, 56.
Dormot, Richard, 434.
Dorrington, Sir Fras., 366.
Dorset, co., 235, 364, 402.
....., assizes for, 374.
....., calendar of prisoners in the gaol for, 375.
....., complaints against farmers of customs in, 298.
....., Sheriff of, 369.
....., Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
..... House, 508.
Dort, Holland, 121.
Douglas, Wm., Earl of Morton, a Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 179.
....., Marquis of, *see* Hamilton, Wm.
....., serjeant-major, in the Parliamentary army, 393, 396.
....., ..., is killed at Worcester, 397.
Dover, Kent, 29, 83, 105, 121, 168, 199, 207, 210, 215, 266, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 302, 425, 440, 467, 469, 477, 560.
....., abuses in collection of customs at, 425, 426.
..... Castle, Governor of, 514; *and see* Boys, Sir Edwd.
....., ..., document dated from, 488.
....., commissioners for the passage at, warrants to, 199.
....., the Court at, 290.
....., ..., letters dated from, 290 (2).
....., documents dated from, 50, 105, 107, 110, 111, 287.
....., Earl of, *see* Carey, Henry.
....., Mayor of, 432; *and see* Day, Thos.
....., postmaster of, *see* Waad or Wade, Wm.
..... Road, 252.
....., survey of the port of, 415.
Dowce or Dowse, Captain R.N., 211.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
Dowell, Jas. and Thos., petition of, 455.
Dowgate Hill, London, 553.
Downes, Benjamin, examination of, 215.
Downs, the, 2, 6, 75, 110, 113, 123, 157, 194, 210, 245, 252, 267, 282, 283, 296, 312, 314, 407, 468, 557, 560, 561.
....., ..., the fleet in, 312, 350, 429.
Downs, the, the Fleet in, Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John, Rich. Robert, Earl of Warwick.
....., ..., ..., letters for the, 4, 10, 13, 52, 215.
....., ..., ..., letters from the, 236, 251, 429.
....., ..., defence of, 122, 429.
Dowsell, Robert, 291.
Dragon, the, ship, 347.
....., ..., a collier taken up for service in the North Sea, 433.
Drake, Dr., Chancellor of the Bishop of London, 550.
Dring, John, 193.
Driver, Captn. Wm., 425, 556.
Drogheda, Ireland, 275, 295, 302, 307.
Dublin, Ireland, 153, 155–159, 162, 203, 264, 295, 299, 307, 321, 345, 359, 448, 467.
..... Castle, 153, 155, 157, 158.
...., letter dated from, 166.
....., charter of, 56.
....., defeat of rebels near, at a place called "Swords," 264.
....., Governor of, *see* Lambert, Charles, Lord.
...., relief for the poor English in, 299.
...., Scots can establish communication with, 321.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of London diocese, 532, 552.
....., ..., bond of, 3.
....., ..., his house at Chiswick, 372.
Dudley, Lord, *see* Sutton, Edward.
....., Wm., barber surgeon, 124.
Dufton, Tetbury, 519.
Dugaldi, Don Martino, 105.
Duleing, John, 33.
Dunbar, Scotland, 64.
....., Viscount, *see* Constable, Sir Henry.
Duncombe, Captn., 415.
....., Edmond, and Hester, his wife, 197.
Dunfermline, Earl of, *see* Seaton, Charles.
Dungarvan, Richard, Viscount, *see* Boyle Richard.
Dunkin, Thos., a King's messenger, 250 (2).
Dunkirk, 56, 86, 103, 105, 108, 111, 140, 236, 251, 252, 255, 267, 337, 479.
..... Road, 86.
...., letters dated from, 86, 103.
....., vessels loading with arms and ammunition for Ireland at, 216, 236, 240, 245, 251, 252, 255, 262.
Dunkirkers, the, 30, 424.
Dunmow, Essex, 552.
Dunn, Gregory, mason, of Barkestone, co. Leicester, will of, 165.
....., Elizabeth, his daughter, 165.
....., Frances, his wife, 165.
Dunning, Captn., R.N., 346.

Dunsany, Lord, *see* Plunkett, Patrick.
Dunsmore, Lord, *see* Leigh, Francis.
Dunsmore Heath, co. Warwick 380, 384, 392.
Dunstew, Oxon, 330.
Duppa, Brian, Bishop of Chichester, and tutor to Prince Charles, bishop-elect of Salisbury, 196.
Durham, 100, 327.
....., arms left at, 72.
....., letter dated from, 327.
....., Dean of, *see* Balcanquall, Dr. Matthew.
....., Dean and prebendaries of the cathedral church of, 536.
....., co. and bishoprick of, 37, 50, 197, 237, 470.
....., ..., arrears of rent due to the King in, 126.
....., ..., bonds of guardians of wards in, 335.
....., ..., commander of King's forces in, *see* Glemham, Sir Thos.
... ., ..., confirmations of patents and leases of offices, lands, and coal mines in, 517.
....., ..., money owing to, from the Scotch, 80.
....., ..., Parliamentary Committee in, 470.
....., ..., Scotch army to retire from, 37.
....., ..., tenths due from, 293.
Durham House, Strand, 291.
...., bill for establishing to the Earl of Pembroke, 81.
Dutch Protestant Church, the, 521.
Dutch War, the, 517.
Dyce Quay, 185.
Dyer, Thos. and Wm., of London, bond of, 494.
Dyers, rates to be paid by, to the King, being strangers born, for permission to continue their trades, 426.
Dykes, Leonard, treasurer for the King's forces in Cumberland, receipt by, 502.
Dymoke, Lady, 228.

E.

Eames, Samuel, of London, bond of, 506.
Earith, Hunts., 228.
Earl Marshal of England, the, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
....., ..., of Scotland, 160.
Earle, Daniel, 458.
Eastcosham, Cornwall, manor of, 373.
Easthampstead, Berks., 346.
East India Company, the, 266, 275, 305.
...., controversy of, with the East India Company, 130, 199, 245, 303, 312, 329.
...., French ship worth 40,000 crowns taken by, 189.
...., Governor of, 267, 275.
...., the King's debt to, 67, 68, 266.
East India Trade, great consequence of the to this kingdom, 67.
Eastland merchants, privileges of the company of, 230.
Easton Mauditt, co. Northampton, 30.
Eastwick, Stephen, 366, 374, 415, 476.
Eaton, Elizabeth, widow, petition of, 518.
....., John, late sheriff of co. Flint, 68.
....., Mr., of New England, 77.
....., Prestwick, letter dated from, 269.
Ebbron, Wm., 189.
Ecclesiastical Causes, Commissioners for, *see* High Commission and Delegates Court of.
....., ceremonies, note as to employm of, 545.
....., dispensations and licenses, fees for, 300, 545.
....., government, reformation of abuses in, 35.
....., judges, none to impose any pain or penalty after Aug. 1, 72.
....., matters, treatise on, 228.
Eden, Dr. Thos., Chancellor of Ely, 4, 34, 529.
Edgehill, in the parish of Kineton, co. Worcester, the battle of, 439, 453, 454, 459, 467, 469, 500.
Edgerley, Michael and Thos., of Beaconsfield, Bucks, bond of, 513.
Edgerton, Peter, 403.
Edict, the, of 1641, fixing the weight and value of French and English coins, 230.
Edinburgh, 10, 18, 40, 76, 82, 92, 98, 105, 115, 130, 136, 137, 138, 164, 168, 497, 502.
..... Castle, 18, 108.
....., the Court at, 108, 110.
....., ..., letters dated from, 116 (2).
..... letters, &c., dated from, 96, 101 (2), 102, 106, 107, 110, 129, 140, 152 (2), 155, 161, 165, 310, 502.

Edinburgh, Magistrates of, 137.
....., Provost of, entertains the King in the Parliament House, 108, 110.
....., ..., and bailies of, 137, 138.
....., unnecessary confluence of his Majesty's lieges to, proclamation anent, 136, 139.
Edmonds, Mr., J.P., for co. Northampton, his house pillaged by Parliamentarians, 387.
Edmunds, Edward, chief searcher to the Committee for Gunpowder, 561.
Edward I., King of England, 96, 221, 423.
..... II., ..., 272, 522, 523.
..... III., ..., 96, 423, 426.
..... IV., ..., 524.
..... VI., ..., 519, 521, 522, 523, 526, 533, 546.
Edward and Elizabeth, the, a collier taken up for service in the North Seas, 433.
Edwards, Richd., 556.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of the Council in the Marches of Wales, and Lord Lieutenant of Salop, 170, 299.
Egham, Surrey, right of inhabitants of to pasture in Windsor Park, 318.
Ekins, John, fined in the High Commission Court illegally, 92.
Eleanor, Queen, wife of Edw. I., 96.
Elector, the, *see* Palatinate.
Electoral College or Electorate of the German Empire, the, 74, 75, 172, 351; *and see* Palatinate.
....., very prejudicial for the Protestants to have a Papist voice among, 91.
Elijah, the prophet, 173.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
....., late Queen of England, 102, 103, 109, 120, 140, 224, 231, 233, 272, 337, 349, 423, 425, 532, 545.
....., the ship, 105.
Elliott, Tom, 274.
Elmbridge, hundred, Surrey, orders to the high constable of, 460, 461, 467, 483.
Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, 46.
Elsyng, Henry, Clerk of Parliaments, 53, 353, 439, 447, 488.
Eltham, Kent, 115, 318.
....., stewardship of the Queen's woods at, 318.
Elthorne hundred, Middlesex, 473.
Ely, Cambs., 363, bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., petition of workmen employed in the King's works in the fens of, 363.
....., see of, receiver of revenues of, during vacancy, *see* Miller, Richard.
Ely House, 355.
Emans, John, public notary of London, 116.
Embden, the Count of, marriage arranged between his son and a daughter of the Prince of Orange, 172.
Emperor, the, of Germany, *see* Ferdinand III.
Empress, the, of Germany 204, 324.
Employment, the, ship of London taken up for service with the Navy, 557.
Enfield, Middlesex, 474.
"England's Doxology," a pamphlet, 230.
English Bible with the Apocrypha, 78.
English moneys, comparison of, with those of France, 230.
"Entrance," the or, "Happy Entrance," H.M.S., 7, 159, 164, 171, 173, 179, 237, 282, 284, 560.
Enys, John, certificate by, 284.
Episcopacy, 188, 542; *and see* Church of England.
....., lords opposed to, 189.
....., nothing done of late against, 38.
....., Parliament busy perfecting the pulling down of root and branch, 147.
....., petition in favour of, 180.
Episcopal government, pamphlet upon, 221, 565.
Epping Walk in the forest of Essex, 333.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, the Queen's manor of, 277, 287.
Equity, Courts of, 426; *and see* Chancery.
Erith, Kent, 430.
Ernle, Sir Michael, 65.
....., ..., letter from, 100.
Eresby, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Bertie, Montagu.
Errington, Mr., 5.
Esaus, the rough of discord and ruin, 257.
Esher, Surrey, 462.
Esketh, Mr., 445.
Esmond, Laurence, letter of, 430.
Essex, Colonel Charles, 366.
....., ..., governor of Worcester, 397.
....., ..., regiment of, 366, 397.
Essex, co., 113, 123, 125, 126, 197, 420, 509.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robt.
....., justices of the peace for, *see* Bendyshe, Thos.; Gent, George.
....., Sheriff, justices of the peace and grand jury of, petition of, 357, 362.
....., Sheriff of, letter to the, 377.
....., weekly assessment upon 476.
Essex forest, 336.
Essex fort, letter from commanders and officers at, 558.
Essington, John, woodward of, Wilts., accounts of, 351.
Etherington, Anthony, of London, 54.
Eure, Mrs., 256.
Evans, Thos., examination of, 218.
Evanson, John, common carrier, 68.
Evelin, Captn., 507.
Evelyn, Sir John, of Everley, Wilts., M.P., 445.
....., ..., begins to be a man of note in the Parliament, 54.

Evers, Wm., pass for, 200.
Ewell, Surrey, 547.
....., encounter between Cavaliers and Parliamentarians near, 389.
Ewins, Mr., auditor of Queen Katherine of Arragon's Court, 85, 118.
Exchange, the Royal, 113, 164, 273, 368, 399.
Exchequer, the, 48, 50, 56, 57, 122, 173, 174, 176, 177, 206, 212, 220, 270, 304, 312, 337, 347, 351, 491, 524, 538.
....., account of receipts and issues of, 394.
....., Auditors of the, 176, 222; *and see* Pye, Sir Robert.
....., Barons of, 314; *and see* Trevor, Sir Thos.; Weston, Sir Jas.; Weston, Sir Richard; Henden, Sir Edwd.
....., Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the, 62, 63, 285; *and see* Culpepper, Sir John.
...., at Oxford, 500; *and see* Cottington, Fras., Lord.
....., Chief Baron of, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphrey.
....., Committee for, report by the, 421.
....., Court of, 174, 185, 331.
....., ..., Chief Usher of the, *see* Walker, Mr.
....., debts in the, 177.
....., fees payable in the various branches of, 233.
....., gentleman usher of the receipt of, *see* Bowyer, Robt.
....., list of officers of the, 272, 426.
....., oaths administered on admission to under usher and messengers of, 229.
....., pensions payable out of, 421.
....., receipts of, 293.
....., removal of, to Oxford, 494.
....., Remembrancer of, *see* Fanshawe, Richard.
....., Tellers of, 175, *and see* Squibb, Lawrence.
....., Treasurer of, office of, placed in Commission, 394.
....., Treasurer and Under Treasurers of, warrants to 488 (2), 489, 491, 492, 493 (3), 497 (2), 501, 502, 503, 504 (2), 505; *and see* Culpepper, Sir John.
....., warrants to officers of the, 284.
....., writer of the tallies in, *see* Pye, Sir Robt. and Long, Robt.
Excise, or new impost, the, ordinances for levying money by way of, 484, 488, 492.
....., Commissioners of, 562.
....., ..., salary and allowances of commissioners and Auditors for, 487.
....., sub-commissioners of, at Newcastle, 562.
Exeter, 364, 375, 376, 445, 459, 501.
....., Archdeacon of, official to the, *see* Martin, Dr.
....., Bishop of, *see* Brownrigg, Ralph.
Exeter Castle, document dated from, 369.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecill, Wm.
....., petition of deputy-lieutenants of 490.
Ex officio, the oath, 518, 529, 536.
"Expedition," the, H.M.S., 251, 267, 451.
Extracts, Clerk of the, 175.

F.

Fabian, Henry, a ship master, petition of, 422.
Fabroni, Viscount, 69, 105, 107.
Faculties, Clerk of the, 174.
Faircloth, George, a midshipman, 429.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord, M.P. for York co., one of the Parliamentary Commissioners in the north, 220, 342.
....., ..., ..., General of the Army of the Parliament in the north, 466.
....., ..., ..., his Agent, *see* White, Mr.
....., ..., ..., lease to, of all copper and other minerals in the forest of Knaresborough, 260.
....., ..., ..., the like of various profits within the honour of Knaresborough, 260.
....., ..., ... letters from, 322, 330.
....., Sir Thomas, his son, 508.
....., ..., letter from, 991.
Falconbridge, Thos., Auditor of Accounts of the Commissioners of Excise, 485.
Falkener, John, an officer of the Ordnance and Armoury in the Tower, 385.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Carey, Lucius.
Falmouth, Cornwall, merchant vessels seized by the Cavaliers at, 437, 449.
Fane, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 290, 344.
Fanshaw, Richard, Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer, 270.
....., ..., is to go as envoy from the King to Denmark, 505.
....., ..., warrants to, 331, 373, 416, 418, 426.
Farer, Mr., 413.
Farmer or Fermor, Anne, Lady, widow of Sir Hatton, 212, 235.
Farmery, Dr. John, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, 423.
Farnham, Surrey, 505, 506.
....., Castle, 512.

Farrer, Major, C., 491.
Farringdon Ward Without, London, 378, 416.
Farvacks, Daniel, account by, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 115, 143, 146, 148.
Farthing tokens, the office of, a greater oppression than all the projects or monopolies in England, 447.
....., ..., ..., now seized upon for the service of the State, or the Prince Elector, 447.
Fast, a public, 211, 235.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Bellasis, Thos.
....., Thos., *see* Falconbridge.
Faunt, Sir Wm., letter of, 515.
Fautrart, John, 116.
Featley, Daniel, D.D., charge against, 489.
Felton, John, Cutler, bond of, 507.
Fenchurch Street, letter dated from, 205.
Fenn, Edwd., 33.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, Knt., J. P. for Westminster, 215, 218.
....., ..., lease to, of a messuage in the forest of Inglewood, 261.
Fens, the, *see* Lincoln co.
....., Commissioners for, *see* Sewers.
....., great level of, 363.
Ferdinand, III., Emperor of Germany and King of Hungary, 45, 61, 69, 73, 74, 75, 92, 98, 121, 122, 127, 140, 153, 172, 198, 204, 264, 293, 301, 321, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 335, 336, 351, 436.
....., his Court, 324.
....., letter to, 73.
....., his ministers, 306, 398, 436.
....., his wife, the Empress, 204, 324.
....., reported league, offensive and defensive with, 321.
Ferfar, Colonel, Sir Wm., 366.
Fermor, the Lady Anne, *see* Farmer.
Fern Island, co. Durham, 237.
Ferrars, Lieut.-Col. in Army of the Parliament, letter to, 510.
Ferrer or Ferrar, Sergeant-Major Constance, letter of, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
Fetcham, Surrey, document dated from, 80.
Fetter Lane, London, 123.
Fielding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, letter of, 454.
....., Captn., 367.
....., William, Earl of Denbigh, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 150, 151, 195, 263.
....., ..., arrears due to from the Crown for his embassy to Italy in the late reign, and his pension, 377.
....., ..., death of, 503.
....., ..., his grandmother, *see* Villiers, Mary, Countess of Buckingham.
....., ..., plate jewels and pictures, &c., left in pawn by, in Italy, 377.
Fiennes, Col. Nathaniel, eldest son of Viscount Saye and Sele, 366, 368, 388.
....., Wm., Viscount Saye and Sele, Master of the Court of Wards, and a Commissioner of the Treasury, 64, 83, 190, 263 (2), 274, 368, 411, 413, 444.
....., ..., letters warrants, &c., of, 42, 332, 353, 373 (3).
....., ..., regiment of, 366.
....., ..., speech of against the Bishops, 230.
....., ..., is spoken of for Lord Treasurer, 63.
Fife, Scotland, 161.
Filbrick, Thos., of London, pass for, 235.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, fine for wardship and marriage of, 233.
....., James, of Silsey, Lincolnshire, 177.
....., John, Lord, of Fordwich, late Lord Keeper, 96, 224, 233.
....., ..., impeachment of, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 95.
....., ..., loan by to the King, 233.
....., Sir Nathaniel, his brother, 96.
Finchley, Middlesex, 498.
Finett, Sir John, 53.
Fingall, the Earl of, killed amongst the Irish rebels, 326.
Finlow, Alexr., 475.
First Fruits, Receiver of the *see* Curteen, Mr.
....., ..., office of the, 176, 233.
Firth of Forth, the, 75.
....., ..., H.M's. ships ordered to during the King's stay in Scotland, 75.
Fish, Mr., a messenger, 386.
Fisher, Capt. John, Master Master of the City of London, petition of, 152, 222.
....., Father, a Jesuit, 538.
....., Sir Robert, house of near Coventry pillaged by the Parliamentarians, 384.
Fitche, Richard, letter of, 273.
Flamsteed, Mr., a pursuivant to Sir John Lambe, 519.
Flanders, 4, 17, 18, 24, 27, 37, 40 (2), 53, 107, 108, 111, 128, 251, 336, 360, 367, 463, 479, *and see* Low Countries.
....., debt long due to Crown of England from the Spanish King secured upon towns in, 322, 336, 345.
....., Governor of, *see* Infante, the Cardinal.
....., no soldiers, arms, or munitions to be suffered to go from to Ireland, 240.
Flecher, Richd., 79.
Fleet, the Royal, 221, 251, 267, *and see* under names of ships.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ..., Commission for furnishing for sea, 221.
....., ..., estimate of cost of fitting out fifteen ships of, 212, 280.
....., ..., insolencies and misdemeanours of the seamen, 42.

Fleet, the Royal, merchant ships taken up for the King and Parliament, 562.
....., ..., preparation of the summer, 282.
....., ..., suspected by Parliament to have gone to Scotland, 93.
Fleet Prison, the, 55, 57, 114, 174, 224, 423, 506, 512, 522, 524, 529, 535, 548 (2), 550.
....., ..., clerk of the, *see* Revett, Thos.
....., ..., the warden of, information against, 423.
Fleet Street, London, 416.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, late Receiver-General of the Court of Wards, deceased, 31.
....., Sir Richard, a popish recusant, 435.
....., Sir Wm., Controller of Works and Surveyor of Woods at Woodstock, warrant to, 317.
Fleming, Mr., 172.
Flemming, Sir Oliver, 153, 165.
Flesher, Wm., letter of, 466.
Flight, Philip, parson of Winfarthing, Norfolk, deceased, 511.
Flint co., ship-money collected in, 68.
Florence, the Duke of, 154, 168.
....., ..., his agent, *see* Amerigo, Signor
Floyd or Fludd, *see* Lloyd.
Flushing, Holland, 67, 121, 284.
"Following of Christ," the, 186.
Fontenay, Mons. de, 450.
Fonthill, Wilts, letters dated from, 266, 267, 305.
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, 467.
Foreign Ambassadors, 203.
....., ..., privileges of, 117, 154, 162.
....., apposer, the, 175.
....., service, Postmaster for, *see* Witherings, Thos.
Forest laws, the, 346.
Forests, bounds of the, fixed according to late customs, 44.
Forteri, Abraham de la, 348.
Fortescue, Sir John of Salden, Bucks, 146.
....., ..., Lady Mary his wife, 146
....., John, a master gunner, 558.
Forth, the Earl of, *see* Ruthven, Patrick.
Forthe, W., of Butley Abbey, Suffolk, letter from, 133.
....., Lady, his mother, deceased, 133.
Fortune Theatre in Golding Lane, 564.
Fotheringhay, co. Northampton, 117.
Forster, Basil, of All Hallows, Barking, depositions of, 468.
Forts of the kingdom, the, should be put into such hands as the Parliament might confide in, 277, 290.
Foster, Richard, ship owner, 551.
....., Sir Robt., a Justice of the Common Pleas and Judge of Assizes on the Western Circuit, 364.
....., ..., letter from, 375.
Foster, Sir Robert, letters, petitions, &c. to, 351, 359, 361, 362, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369 (2), 370, 371 (3).
....., Mr., his diligences, 149.
Fosters, letter dated from, 368.
Fountaine, Mr., 495.
Fox, John, his "Book of Martyrs," 533.
....., Captn. Robert, letters of, 164, 274, 286.
Fox, the, in Covent Garden, 60.
Framston, Sir Thos., speech of against Archbishop Laud, 529.
France and the French, 6, 16, 53, 54, 61, 69, 99, 108, 126, 131, 140, 159, 162, 198, 199, 201, 239, 259, 275, 288, 314, 320, 324, 325, 330, 364, 403, 418, 461, 463, 464, 472, 473, 490, 503, 507, 509, 510, 541, 542.
....., Ambassador from, *see* Imbault, M. de la Ferté, and Harcourt, Comte de.
....., ..., to, *see* Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester; Brown, Richd., and Goring, George, Lord.
..... coinage of, 230.
....., Court of, 363, 472.
....., divers skirmishes of, with the Spaniards near Aire, 46.
....., English and other strangers dying in, liable to confiscation of their estates, 149.
....., English subjects not to be transported to any parts for the service of, without consent of Parliament, 123.
....., English vessels and tackling confiscated by judgment of the Council of Marine, 239, 259.
....., fear that they will join with English fugitives in the embroilment of Ireland, 190.
....., Irish in service in, are disbanded and let take their own course, 273.
....., King of, *see* Louis XIII.
....., ..., Ministers of, 320.
....., mercenary soldiers to be taken into the pay of, 315.
....., merchants of, complain of injuries received by their factors in London for no other reason but for being Papists, 265.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 437.
....., naval victory by, over Spanish galleys, 356.
....., not a man shall be levied by, in this country till the negotiations as to the Prince Elector end, 127.
....., plenipotentiary for, into Germany, *see* Malarini, Mons.
....., plot discovered in, 360.
....., preparations of, to be strong at sea, 6.
....., Queen of, 112, 464.
....., secret practice of, with Bavaria touching the Palatinate, 324, 325.
....., wines of, duty on, 488.

Franchi, Signor John Nicholi di, 378.
Francis, Captn., in Parliamentary Army, 372, 383, 391.
....., ..., one of his men shoots a maid accidentally, 372.
....., Matthew, J.P. for Middlesex, certificates by, 51, 287.
....., Mr., Serjeant-at-Arms, 236.
Frankfort, Germany, 11, 205.
Freazley, co. Warwick, survey of common fields in, 68.
Freeman, Sir Ralph, Alderman of London, 50, 51.
....., ..., legacy by, to Clothworkers' Company, 487.
French Church in London, the, 239, 287.
....., minister, of *see* Marmet, Ezekiel.
Frend, John, 128.
Frere, John, of Bristol, 455.
Freshwell hundred, Essex, the high constable of, 377.
Friern Barnet, Middlesex, collection in for relief of Brentford, 417.
....., churchwarden of, *see* Winch, Wm.
....., churchwardens of, letter to the, 417.
Frodsham, John, of London, information by, 507.
Frome Selwood, letter dated from, 422.
....., vicar of, *see* Methuen, Anthony.
Frost, Walter, a commissary, 475.
Froud, Philip, of Westminster, 54.
....., ..., pass for, 52, 53.
"Fugitive," letter of, 225.
Fuller's-earth, transport of, from Kent for the use of fullers of co. Lincoln, 60.
....., ..., clothiers of co. York, 48.
Fullerton, Sir Jas., 43.
"Fulness of God's love," the, a book, 507.
Furnace, Mr., of Holdenby, 89.
Furtado, Don Tristran de Mendoza, Portuguese Ambassador at the Hague, 28, 47, 55.
Futter, Henry, goldsmith, 149.

G.

Gage, Lady Mary, 466.
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, 454, 481, 508.
Galicia, Spain, 236, 245.
Galley slaves, proposals for release of seven English, 189.
Galtres, Forest of, co. York, 346.
....., ..., disafforested lands in, 255 (3).
....., ..., lease of, 33.
Gamaches, Father Cyprian de, Capuchin preacher in the Queen's Chapel, Somerset House, letters to, 438, 450.
Garbutt, Wm., an outlaw, lands and tenements of, in co. York, 416.
Garde, Monsr. de la, letter of, 450.
Gardiner, Sir Thos., Recorder of London, 178, 184, 238, 249.
....., ..., impeachment of, 322.
....., ..., is knighted, 188.
Gardner, Nicholas, of Sibsey, co. Lincoln, 117,
....., Dr., 554.
"Garland," the, H.M.S., 267, 343.
Garnier, Monsr. and Madme., 450; *see also* Nurse.
Garrard, Mr., 497.
Garraway, Mr., 226; *and see* Garwaie.
Garrett, Garard or Gerrard, Sir Geo., Sheriff of London, the King is pleased to dine with, 241, 243, 272.
....., Henry, *see* Gerard.
Garter King-at-Arms, 452; *and see* Borough, Sir John.
....., Order of, 307.
Garwaie or Garraway, Sir Henry, Alderman of London, and Governor of the Turkey Company, 99, 173, 535.
....., ..., speech of, in support of the King at a Common Council, 438.
....., Wm., merchant of London, petition of, 460.
Gascoigne, Sir Thos., of Barnborough, Yorks., Commission of rebellion against, 52.
....., ..., a recusant, licence to, 427.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 15, 26, 225, 427, 468, 477, 518, 551.
....., keeper of the, *see* Weekes, Aquila.
....., ..., warrant to, 210.
Gates, Thos., a master gunner, 557.
Gatford, Walter, of Chailey, Sussex, bond of, 492.
Gaul, Mr., an English merchant at Dunkirk, 236.
Gay, Isaac le, merchant of London, petition of, 115, 143, 146, 148.
....., ..., accounts of, 517.
Gee, Captn., 515.
Geers, Thos., bond of, 3.
Gellibrand, John, of Westminster, information by, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
Geneva, 131.
Gennep, Holland, siege of, by the Prince of Orange, 6, 11, 51, 55.
Genner, Mr., M.P., 443.
Gent, Geo., J.P. of Essex, letter of, 377.
George Bonaventure, ship, of London, 402.

George, of Whitby, the ship, 515.
George, Rowland, 170.
Gerard or Gerrard, Henry, information by, against Archbishop Laud, 537, 553.
....., Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.P. for Middlesex and Treasurer of the Army of the Parliament, 369, 374, 390, 395, 404, 408 (2), 415, 439, 443, 445, 446 (2), 448, 453, 457 (2), 458, 466, 476, 484, 495 (2), 497.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. to, 385, 401, 404, 417, 448, 466, 497.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, late English Resident at Brussels, now Master of the Ceremonies, 37, 293, 322, 337, 462.
....., ..., accuses Lord Cottington of high treason, 38 (2), 40, 41, 46, 47.
....., ..., arrears due to, from the King on account of a diamond ring given to the Count of Salms, 294, 462.
....., ..., disgrace of, 65, 73.
....., ..., is invested in place of Sir John Finett, deceased, 53, 66.
....., ..., petitions of, 293, 365.
....., ..., succeeded at Brussels by Henry de Vic, *see* Vic.
Germany, 74, 165, 172, 198, 299, 301, 321, 328, 336, 356, 461, 464, 508.
....., allied armies of, *see* Imperialists.
....., electors and princes of, 91.
....., Emperor of, *see* Ferdinand III.
....., ..., the late, 301.
....., Empress of, 204, 324.
....., Nuncio in, 130.
....., plenipotentiary to, from France, *see* Malarini, Mons.
....., princes of, 75, 122, 205.
Gerrard, *see* Gerard and Garrett.
Geül, Johan, letter of, 10.
Ghent, Flanders, 337.
Gheste, Captn., member of the Sub-committee for the Militia, warrant to, 476.
Gibb, John, ship master, 64.
Gibbon, Matthew, churchwarden of St. Swithin's, 343.
Gilbert, Mr., Secretary to the Earl of Leicester, 287.
Gilbourne, Henry, of Woolwich, bond of, 351.
Giles, John, 285.
Gillingham, Kent, 10.
Gillmanby, Mr., letter of, 226.
Glamorgan, co., 500.
....., ..., Clerk of the Peace of, 496.
Glanvill, Geo , 43.
Glencairn, Earl of, *see* Cunningham, Wm.
Glemham, Sir Thos., Governor of Hull, disbanding of his regiment, 14 (2), 25.
....., made Commander-in-Chief of the King's forces in the four northern counties, 502.
....., ..., Governor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 509.
Gloucester, 404, 458, 486, 491.
....., assizes at, 455.
....., Bishop of, *see* Goodman, Godfrey.
....., camp before, letters from, 479 (2).
....., county and city of, 154, 331, 347.
....., ..., arrears of rents and other payments due to the King in, 126.
....., ..., assessments in, 517.
....., ..., Committee of the Parliament for relief of, 491.
....., ..., ..., Chairman of, *see* Pury, Thos., M.P.
....., ..., Parliamentary forces for, 510.
....., ..., repayment of money borrowed by Parliament to raise forces in, 443, 448, 451.
....., ..., requisitioned by Prince Rupert, 442.
....., ..., Sergeant Major-General of, *see* Waller, Sir Wm.
....., ..., warrant to call out the trained bands in, 450.
....., ..., Westminster hundred in, order to the high constables of, 442.
Glückstadt, 191.
Glynn or Glyn, John, M.P. J.P., and Steward of Westminster, 57.
....., ..., report of, to the House on proceedings of the Committee at the Guildhall, 251.
Gold for the King at York seized for the Parliament, 368.
Golden Fleece, the, at Middelburg, Holland, letter dated from, 263.
Golden Lion Tavern, the, in Fetter Lane, 123.
Golding Lane, London, 564.
Goldsbury or Goldsborough, Nicholas, 14, 21, 22, 51, 104, 119.
....., ..., receipt by, 295.
Goodlad, Nathaniel, of Redriff, Surrey, 383.
Goodland, Captn. Wm., 535.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, bond of, 471.
....., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., suspension of, for refusing to join in giving the King an aid by Act of Convocation, 85.
....., ..., wrongs and injuries inflicted on by Archbishop Laud, 381.
Goodnestone, Kent, 545.
Goodrick, Henry, 52.
....., Captn. Wm., letter of, 465.
Goodwin, Burton, gaoler of Stafford County Prison, order to, 351.
....., Edwd., 555.
....., John, a master attendant at Portsmouth, 56.
....., ..., warrant of, 505.
....., Ralph, acquittances of, 61, 287.
Goodwyn, Arthur, M.P., 335.
....., Ben, 467.

Gordon, Sir Alexander, 305.
....., Gilbert, a Roman Catholic, reasons by, for taking oath of allegiance, 332.
....., Geo. 438.
....., Geo., Marquis of Huntley, 305.
....., James, Viscount Aboyne, his son, 510.
....., Mr., the King's agent at Dantzic, 214, 438.
Goree, 51, 266.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 366.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 60.
Goring, George, Lord, 135, 173, 175, 222, 263, 294, 296.
....., ..., ..., Ambassador to France, 507.
....., ..., ..., is to attend the Queen into Holland, 282.
....., Colonel George, son of Lord Goring, Governor of Portsmouth, 8, 15, 18, 25, 28, 29, 92, 97, 179, 180, 465.
....., ..., ..., has admitted a Frenchman, a papist, to be a soldier of the garrison, 180.
....., ..., ..., demands an increase of the garrison, 271.
....., ..., ..., makes an ample relation before Parliament of all he knew concerning the last plot, 28.
....., ..., ..., very unpopular at Portsmouth, 179.
....., Sir Wm., 154.
Gosnall, Rowland, of Cheshunt, 549.
Gosse, Sam., of Aldermanbury, 451, 491.
....., letter to, 458.
Gother, John, a constable of Southwark, 114.
Goudhurst, Kent, 419.
Gower or Gore, Sir Thos., 13.
....., ..., his loan to the King, 365 (2).
....., ..., Sheriff of co. Yorks, 416.
Grafton, co. Northampton, skirmishes near, 508.
....., ..., taken by the Parliamentary Army, 509.
....., ..., letter dated from, 56.
....., ..., parson of, 56.
....., House, 507.
Grahaun, Jas., Earl of Montrose, 16, 18, 20, 105, 108, 110, 132, 155, 164, 510.
....., ..., expected to submit himself to the Parliament of Scotland, 108.
Grand, M., le, 356, 360.
Grand Committee, the, *see* Army.
Grand Jury, copy of the King's letter to the judges of assize to be given to each foreman of, 350.
Grantham, Colonel, 366.
....., co. Lincoln, 331, 343.
Graogan, Arthur, an Irish priest executed for threats against the King, 422.
Graveley, Herts., 513.
Gravener, Thos., 323.
Gravesend, Kent, 10, 244, 262, 270, 456, 558.
....., ..., letter dated from, 498.
....., ..., searchers of the port of, 419.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 270.
....., ..., ..., suit of, against the London searchers, 271.
Gray, of Ruthin, Charles Lord, 344.
....., ..., ..., impeachment of, 358.
..... , Lord Thomas, *see* Grey.
... ., Sir John, of Groby. deceased, 359.
...., ..., Lady Elizabeth, his widow, 358, 359.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 419.
Gray's Inn, Holborn, 200, 512, 528.
..... Fields, letter dated from the Dial Wall in, 450.
..... Gate, 564.
..... Lane, 141, 512.
Great Level of the Fens, Ely, petition of workmen employed in, 363.
Great Seal, the, 175, 296, 302, 343, 344, 394, 452.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward.
....., ..., order for a commission under, 354.
....., ..., surreptitiously removed from London, 394.
Greaves, John, M.A., Savilian professor of astronomy at Oxford, 498.
Green, variously spelt.
....., Giles, M.P., Chairman of the Committee of Customs, 407, 433, 450, 451, 460, 468.
....., ..., letters of, 429 (6), 430 (5), 432.
....., ..., letters to, 402.
....., Mr. minister administrator of Wymarke, 539.
....., Richard, receiver of rents of Sir Edward Nicholas.
....., ..., accounts of, 2, 167, 185.
Green Cloth, the officers of, 116.
Greenfield, Sir Richd., *see* Grenville.
Greenland, 456.
..... Company of London, the, 457, 535.
....., fishery for whales, 457, 535.
Greensmith, John, tobacconist, 197.
Greenwax, farmers of the, 173, 174, 175.
Greenwich, Kent, 86, 281, 282, 283, 288, 293, 318, 547.
....., the Court at 281.
....., East, the King's manor of, 50, 221.
....., letter dated from, 283.
....., patent of the office of keeper of the Royal Mews at, 459.
Gregorie, Jas., certificate by, 354.
Grenville or Greenville, Sir Richard, 164, 295.
Greville, Robert, Lord Brook, 63, 334, 361, 367, 382, 411, 441.
....., ..., ..., his regiment, 366.

Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 268, 310, 342, 359, 362, 392, 398.
....., ..., Governor of Hereford, 400.
....., ..., his regiment, 366.
....., Lord Thos., his son, a lord dear to the House of Commons, 359, 384.
....., ..., money supplied to, for the defence of Leicester, 504.
....., of Werke, Sir Wm., 447.
....., ..., letter to, 408.
....., ..., one of the Commissioners from the Parliament to the Kingdom of Scotland, 475.
....., ..., Speaker of the House of Lords pro tem., 409.
"Greyhound," H.M.S., 75, 186, 237, 251, 267 (2), 283, 347, 407, 562.
... ., pay for the men of, 2, 42.
Grievances, a presentment of, 370; *and see* Parliament.
Griffin, Lady, 508.
..... or Gryffyn, Edward, soapmaker of London, a prisoner in the Fleet, 551.
....., ..., depositions of 552.
Griffith, Geo., 33.
....., John, Vice-Admiral, 270.
....., Dr. Wm., J.P. for Anglesey, 299.
Grinstead, Sussex, 514.
Groby, co. Leicester, 359.
....., pretended peculiar of, 232.
Grocers' Hall, London, 265, 273.
....., ..., declaration of the House of Commons agreed upon at, 257.
Gronen Market, Middelburg, Holland, 263.
Grossgerau, 390.
Grosvenor, Richard, 224.
....., Martha, his wife, 224.
....., Walter, his son, 224.
Grove, Andrew, a Dane, 489.
Groyne, the, Spain, 236, 245.
Guard, Court of, money seized at the, 495, 503.
....., ..., at Hyde Park Corner, 513.
Guebriant, Colonel, 315, 464.
....., ..., defeat of, 507.
Guest, Charles, deputy collector, order to, 510.
Guise, Comte de, defeat of the, 330.
Guernsey, island of, 72, 143, 148, 258.
....., bailiff and jurates of, 472.
....., ..., orders of the, 115, 144, 146, 148.
..... Castle, 472, 499.
....., Committee of Government in, letter from the, 472.
....., Governor of, 489; *and see* Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby; Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick.
...., letters dated from, 472, 489.
....., Lieutenant-Governor of, *see* Osborn Sir Peter.
Guernsey, receiver of, 489.
....., stores for, 65.
....., supplies furnished to Irish rebels from, 219, 258.
Guildhall, the, 76, 114, 168, 171, 172, 184, 196, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246, 363, 368, 378, 379, 395, 405, 410, 440, 441, 463, 466, 474, 503.
....., ..., Committees of the House of Commons hold their meetings at, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 251.
....., ..., documents dated from, 184, 248, 297, 476.
Guillaumyer, Paul, deceased, 239.
....., ..., estate of, 287.
....., ..., executor of, *see* Marmet Ezekiel.
Guinea birds, 63.
Gunpowder, 66, 103, 152, 187.
....., accounts of, 2.
....., Bill for putting down the restraint of making, 81.
....., maker of, *see* Cordewell, Samuel.
....., Receiver of, *see* Poole, Richard.
....., Searcher to the Committee for, *see* Edmunds, Edward.
Gurden, Mr., late recorder of Boston, co. Lincoln, 334.
Gurney, Sir Richard, Lord Mayor of London, 184, 193, 197, 202, 222, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 249, 251, 272, 297, 367.
....., ..., is created a baronet, 188.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 238, 304, 307.
....., ..., letters warrants, &c. to, 214, 235, 237, 249, 339.
....., ..., offends the Parliament by providing for the Scotch Commissioners a house that had the plague in it very lately 188.
....., ..., scene at his election, 132.
Guthlaxton hundred, co. Leicester, warrant to the bailiff of, 267.
Guy, Wm., brief in a cause of, 314.
Gwynn, Wm., an auditor, 363.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
Gwynne, Dr., 532.
Gyffard, Richard, proposals by, to Parliament for the safety of England, 424.

H.

Haberdasher's Hall, London, 416.
....., the Committee at, 504.
Hacket, Dr., recommended by the King for a canon residentiary in St. Paul's, 297.
Haddock, Capt., R.N., 561.
Hadham, Herts., 82.
Haesdonck, Capt. John Van, of London, 502.
....., ..., agreement by, for bringing 200 soldiers from the Low Countries for the service of the King, 500, 501.
....., ..., bond of, 418.
....., ..., commission of captain for, 496.
....., ..., ..., lieut.-colonel for, 500.
....., ..., information by, 481.
....., ..., letters to, 418, 496.
....., ..., petition of, 496.
Hague, the, 17, 37, 95, 96, 108, 135, 256, 326, 330.
....., ..., documents dated from, 5, 11, 27, 51, 54, 69, 90, 91, 130, 140, 172, 191, 198, 213, 214, 250, 256, 262, 266, 276, 289, 294, 296, 302, 311, 315, 329, 385, 390, 398, 403, 404, 436 (2), 438, 463.
....., ..., French Ambassador at, 312, 403, 464.
Haines Hill, Berks, 20, 78, 155, 268.
....., letters dated from, 9, 87.
Haire, John le, of The Hall, Wendover, Bucks, 104, 277, 481.
Hakwell, W., letter from, 191.
....., ..., letter to, 85.
Halberstadt, Saxony, 70.
Halfshire hundred, co. Worcester, collector of, 46.
Halifax, Yorks, 118.
Hall, Alexr., a ward, 335.
....., H., printer of the Mercurius Aulicus, 563.
....., Jas., ship-master, suit against, 341.
....., John, vicar of Bromsgrove, Worcester, certificate by, 46.
Hallam, Thos., letter to, 357.
Ham, Surrey, manor of, 50.
Hamburgh, 152, 191, 511.
....., important despatch for, 152, 153, 160.
....., letter dated from, 313.
Hamilton, Archibald, 475.
....., Sir Frederic, 122.
....., Sir George, 305.
....., James, Earl of Abercorn, 305.
....., James, Marquis of in Scotland, and Earl of Cambridge in England, 81, 110, 112, 135, 226, 263, 342, 544.
....., ..., ..., account of rents or "supers" due from, 126.
Hamilton, James, Marquis of, is created a duke, 121, 509.
....., ..., ..., his daughter, 356.
....., ..., ..., disbanding of his regiment, 14, 46, 342.
....., ..., ..., engages as Earl of Cambridge to maintain 60 horse for the King, 344.
....., ..., ..., imprisonment of, 510.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 142, 145.
....., ..., ..., pretended plot against, in Edinburgh, 137, 139, 145, 149, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 163, 164.
....., ..., ..., reformed officers under the command of, petition of, 112.
....., ..., ..., has sworn to the Covenant, 105, 108.
....., ..., ..., a wise and able man, and exceeding gracious and powerful with the King, 53.
....., ..., ..., holds not the same greatness with the King he did, 188, 192.
....., Sir John, 356.
....., ..., his wife and children, 356.
....., Wm., Marquis of Douglas and Earl of Angus, 305.
....., Wm., Earl of Lanerick, Secretary of State for Scotland, 444, 445.
....., ..., pretended plot against, in Edinburgh, 139, 145, 152, 154, 155, 156, 159, 164.
Hammond, John, printer, 567.
....., Richard, 455.
Hampden, John, M.P. for Bucks, a Commissioner from the Parliament to attend the King's journey into Scotland, 93, 155.
....., ..., one of the five members named for arrest by the King, 236, 246.
....., ..., is spoken of for Chancellor of the Duchy, 63.
....., ..., ..., for Secretary of State, 53.
....., ..., colonel in the army of the Parliament, 366, 372, 373, 386, 392.
....., ..., his son, 379.
Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 279.
Hampton Court, 134, 164, 171, 179, 186, 188, 192, 252, 254, 262, 281, 307.
....., document dated from, 251.
Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick, lease of the Queen's manor of, 50.
....., parcel of ground in the said manor called Hampton Horne, 61.
Hanam, Jas., 353.
Hanan, Count of, letter from the King to, 205.
Hanaper Office, Clerk of the, 173, 504.
Hancock, Wm., vintner of London, bond of, 514.
Hancret, John, 556.
Handola, Ignatio de, 517.
Hanford, Mr., 174.
Hanpert, Frederick, letter to, 115.

Hansby, Sir Ralph, 481.
....., ..., lease to, of tolls, &c. of the manor and honor of Tickhill, 156.
Hants or Southampton, co., 363, 514.
....., arrears due to the King in, 126.
....., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., grand jury in, petition of, 356.
....., poll-money in, 92, 97.
...., Sheriff of, *see* Stewkeley, Sir Hugh.
"Happy Entrance," the, H.M.S., *see* "Entrance."
Harbach, Robert, 419.
Harben, Jas., depositions of, 114.
Harbord, Sir Chas., the King's Surveyor-General and Auditor of the Prince's Revenue, 279, 334, 363.
....., ..., commissions to, 353, 354.
....., ..., order of, 61.
Harborough, Market, co. Leicester, 388.
Harby, Sir Job, one of the farmers of tin, 308.
....., ..., his loan to the King, 491.
Harcourt, Count de, a Prince of the House of Lorrain and Ambassador Extraordinary from France to England, 1643, 506, 509, 510.
....., ..., goes to Oxford, 509.
....., ..., offers to mediate between the King and Parliament, 502.
....., Sir Simon, 209, 262, 275.
....., ..., raises 1,100 men for Ireland, 181, 203.
....., ..., defeats the Irish rebels, 264.
Harding, Richard, sworn a groom of the Prince's bedchamber, 63.
Hardinge, Mr., 372, 533.
Harley, Lady Brilliana, sister of Viscount Conway, letter of, 486.
Harlington, Middlesex, assessment of, 473.
Harlocke, Mr., 334.
Harmondesworth, Middlesex, 474.
Harpur, Martha, petition of, 224.
Harrington, letter dated from, 387.
Harris, Francis, 313.
....., ..., prisoner in the Marshalsea, petition of, 224.
....., Captn. Leonard, 433.
Harrison, Benjamin, of Oldham, Suffolk, 145.
....., Mary, his sister, deceased, 145.
....., Captn., 430.
....., Sir John, loan to the King by, 491.
....., Mr., 21, 60.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
....., Mrs., marriage of, 27.
....., Wm., a minister, letter of, 386.
Harsnett, Samuel, Bishop of Norwich, 231, 523.
....., ..., Archbishop of York, 548.
Hart, Thos., petition of, 511.
"Hart," the ship, 468.
Hartford, *see* Hertford.
..... Bridge, Hants, letter dated from, 225.
Harvey, Edmond, colonel in the army of the Parliament, letter to, 466.
...., Richd., servant to Endymion Porter, 50.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 4, 23, 49 (2), 54, 61, 263.
Harwell, Berks, 490.
Harwich, Essex, 437.
....., Mayor of, *see* Seaman, Edmond.
Haselrigg, Sir Arthur, M.P., one of the five members named for arrest by the King, 234, 236, 246, 385, 483.
....., ..., his charges against Archbishop Laud, 547.
Haslewood, Sir Anthony, Sheriff of co. Northampton, 125.
Hassell, Edward and Hannibal, 50.
Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Lieutenant of cos. Leicester and Rutland, 267, 344 (2), 366, 395.
. ....., Genl. Sir James, his son, 508.
....., Mr., 234.
....., South, *see* South Hastings.
Hatcher, Francis, of Gray's Inn, pass for, 200.
....., Thos., Commissioner from the Parliament to the Estates and Kingdom of Scotland, 475.
Hatfield Chase, Yorks, ill-treatment of tenants of, 481, 496.
....., ..., sale of lands in, 348.
Hatherton, Cheshire, document dated from, 79.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, K.B., Baron Hatton of Kerby, made Comptroller of the Household, 507.
....., ..., warrant to, 455.
Hatzfeldt, Imperial General, defeat of, 257.
Haverford West, declaration of loyalty by gentlemen of, 477.
Havering-at-Bower, Essex, Manor of, 42.
....., ..., tenants of claim to be exempt from toll at fairs and markets held in Hornchurch and Romford, 43.
Hawes, Mr., 496.
Haworth, Yorks, letter dated from, 90.
..... Moor, King summons an assembly of the county on, 334, 336.
Hay, George, Earl of Kinnoul, 24.
....., Jas., Earl of Carlisle, the late, 456.
....., Jas., Earl of Carlisle, 126, 333.
....., Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, 413.
....., ..., ..., letter to, (?) 225.
....., Sir John, Clerk Registrar of Scotland, 10, 108.
Haye, Mr., gentleman usher to the Queen, 285.
Hayes, Thos., mariner, petition of, 407.
....., Middlesex, 474.

Hayward, Captn., 164.
....., Edward, Clerk of the Survey at Chatham, 561.
....., Geo., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, 283.
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur, *see* Haselrigg.
Hearne, Captn. H., 164.
....., Mr., 31.
Heath, Sir Robert, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 496, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 351.
....., ..., notes by, 426.
....., ..., opinion of, 469.
Hecke, Daniel, van, 484.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 479.
Hector, the ship, 129.
....., ..., a collier taken up for service in the North Seas, 433.
Heinfleit or Henvliet, Monsr. H., 5, 11, 199.
Heiron, Thos., Minister of Herne Hill, 545.
Heitman, Detcloss, a Dane, servant to the Portuguese Ambassador, petition of, 414.
Helfeston, Mr., 17.
Helford sluice, *see* Helvoetsluys.
Helvoetsluys, Holland, 61, 215, 251, 276, 283, 284, 285, 293, 296.
Hemingford, Hunts, 535.
....., Rector of, *see* Heylin, Peter, D.D.
Hemstead, M., deputy from Holland to the Congress at Munster, 464.
Hen, Captn., 283.
Hen and Chickens, the, in Paternoster Row, 193.
Henden, Sir Edward, a Baron of the Exchequer, 288.
....., ..., certificate of, 374.
....., ..., letter to, 111.
Henderson, Alexander, a Scotch Presbyterian divine acts as chaplain to the King while in Scotland, 97.
Hendrick, Gerrard, a German employed by Queen Elizabeth to teach her subjects the manufacture of saltpetre, 233.
Henley, Oxon, 565.
Henn, Henry, Sergeant of the carriages, petition of, 68.
....., Mr., a paymaster in the army, 14.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 15, 19, 25, 26, 38, 39, 47, 110, 111, 120, 125, 138, 148, 149, 154, 156, 160, 164, 171, 188, 194, 198, 203, 204, 206, 259, 263, 266, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 292, 293, 296, 302, 312, 318, 325, 330, 346, 390, 398, 403, 422, 427, 436, 438, 441, 493, 541.
....., access and interest which some of the Popish party have with her, and her interest with the King a great occasion of present evils, 260.
....., her chamberlain, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
....., her chancellor, 96, *and see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., ..., privileges of, 85.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, her chapel, all the vessels for, lost at sea on voyage to Holland, 294.
....., ... at Somerset House, 450.
....., her coachmen, 303, *and see* Saunderson, Thos.; Verney, Anthony.
....., condescends to the Parliament's remonstrance touching her intended journey to Holland, 59, 65.
....., her confessor, *see* Phelips, Father Robert.
....., her Council, 191, 193.
....., ..., chamber at Denmark House, keeper of, *see* Thorpe, John.
....., ..., clerk to and registrar, *see* Tomkins, Mr.
....., ..., petition to, 224.
....., ..., resolution of, 324.
....., her court at Denmark House, 138, 335.
....., ..., ancient rights of, 85, 95, 96.
....., ..., it is doubted that the King cannot create by letters patent, 95.
....., gentleman usher of, *see* Haye, Mr.
....., governs all the King's affairs, 214, 276.
....., intends to meet the King at Theobalds on his return from Scotland, 125, 128, 172.
....., invited to dine at the Guildhall, 171, 172.
....., her jointure lands, 85, 95, 96, 118, 277, 287.
....., ..., Privy Seal Book for, 292.
....., letter to, 112.
....., ..., from the King, 516.
....., letters from, and from the Council to the King and Lords in Scotland, robbed in the post, 134.
....., magnificently entertained at Amsterdam, 329.
....., note of money raised by pawning of her jewels at Antwerp and Brussels, 516.
....., office of her robes, 291.
....., her parks, 86.
....., ..., list of, with names of keepers, 57.
....., her physician, *see* Cademan, Thos.
....., prepares to accompany the Princess Mary into Holland, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 296.
....., ..., ships to be provided for her transport, 279, 283, 284, 286, 290.
....., Privy Seal of, 292.
....., proposes to go to drink the waters of Spa, 47, 48, 49, 55.
....., ..., Parliament prepares reasons to move her to alter her resolution to go, 52, 69.
....., removes to Oatlands, 76, 82, 84.
....., rumoured plot to seize with the royal children, 215.

Henrietta Maria, Queen, said to have landed at Newcastle with great supplies from Denmark, 446.
....., her Secretary and Master of Requests, *see* Wintour, Sir John.
...., Surveyor-General to, *see* Long, Robert.
....., Treasurer and Receiver-General of, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
....., would not hear of a reconcilement with the Parliament, 276.
"Henrietta Maria," H.M.S., 267.
Henrietta, pinnace employed for Guard of the Thames and Medway, 442.
Henry, Prince, son of King James I. suspected poisoning of, 357.
Henry II., late King of England, 221.
..... III., ..., 221.
..... V., ..., 96.
..... VI., ..., 333.
..... VII., ..., 96, 111, 423, 521.
....., ..., his tomb in Westminster Abbey, 150.
....., VIII., late King of England, 85, 96, 111, 221, 242.
Heraldic Entry Book, 150.
..... Fee Book, 114.
Heralds' College, *see* Arms, Office of.
Herbert, Sir Edward, Attorney-General, 85, 95, 195, 211, 221, 234, 235, 236, 246, 319, 353, 367, *and see* Attorney-General.
....., ..., articles of high treason delivered by to the Upper House against Lord Kimbolton and five members of Parliament, 236, 239, 242, 244.
....., ..., letters to, 290, 292.
....., ..., likely to suffer confinement if not deprivation of his place, 360.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and Lord Lieutenant of Kent, Wilts, Somerset, and Cornwall, 62, 63, 81, 126, 150, 181, 263, 405.
....., ..., deprived of his office of Lord Chamberlain, 62, 63, 78.
....., ..., information of against Archbishop Laud, 547.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
....., ..., Lords resolve to recommend for Lord Steward, 189.
....., ..., quarrels with Lord Maltravers at a Committee, 59, 62, 63.
... ., ..., rents and fines of, to be brought into the Exchequer at Oxford, 500.
....., ..., his son, 171.
....., Wm., of Cardiff Friars, 500.
....., ..., letter from, 469.
....., ..., letters to, 467, 500 (2).
....., Lieut. Col. Wm., of Swansea, killed on the King's side at the battle of Edgehill, 467, 469, 500.
....., ..., rents of, 470, 500.
....., ..., wardship of his son, 467, 469, 500.
Herbert, Wm., purser of H.M.S. the "James," 555.
Hereford, 398.
....., Bishop's Palace at, 400.
....., Byster's Gate at, 399.
..... diocese, fees payable to officials in the Chapter House and Ecclesiastical Courts of, 423.
....., Governor of, *see* Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford.
..... has the stateliest market place in the kingdom, 399.
....., inhabitants of addicted to drunkenness and swearing, 399.
....., letters dated from, 414, 458.
....., Mayor of, 399.
...., Minster of, 399.
....., St. Owen's Gate, 399.
..... surrendered to the Parliament, 399.
....., co., 287, 415, 487.
....., assessments in, 517.
....., deputation of knights, gentlemen and yeomen of the Earl of Essex to ask for protection, 398.
Herne, Jeremiah, 422.
Herne Hill, Kent, 545.
Heron, Sir Edward, High Sheriff of co. Lincoln, 397.
....., ..., alleged encroachment by in Purfleet Fen, 397.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
Hertford or Harford, 168, 460.
....., the Committee at, 514.
....., Marquis of, *see* Seymour, Wm.
....., co., 437, 509.
....., accounts of weekly assessment in, 460.
....., two companies of trained bands of withdrawn to Cambridge, 460.
Hervey, Francis, 122.
Hessen, Germany, Ambassadors from, to the Diet at Ratisbon, 69, 91, 121.
....., army of, 257.
....., Duke of, 91.
Heveningham, Sir Walter, 435.
....., Lady Anne, his wife, a recusant, 435.
Hexham, Captn., 59.
....., Henry, of St. Clement Danes, 60.
Heydon, Sir John, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, warrant to, 343.
....., ..., Lieut.-General of the Artillery in the army of the King, 502.
....., Mr., receiver of weekly assessments in Herts, 460.
Heyley, Jasper, a messenger of the King's chamber, depositions by, 233, 234.
Heylin, Peter, D.D. Rector of Hemingford and Prebendary of Westminster, 535.
Heywood, Dr., Chaplain of Archbishop Laud, 546, 550.
....., Peter, J.P., for Westminster, certificates of, 51, 60, 124, 200.

Heyworth Moor, co. Yorks, 412, 413.
Hickman, Henry, 380.
Hicks, Jas., warrant to, 501 (2).
Hide, Mrs., a tobacconist, 1, 115.
....., Theophilus, letter to, 389.
Highbury, spoil of the Earl of Warwick's woods in, by disorderly soldiers, 441.
High Commission Court, or Court for Causes Ecclesiastical, the, 34, 55, 89, 92, 223, 231 (3), 232 (2), 518, 521, 526, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553.
....., acts of, 520.
....., Bill for quite putting down, passed with much alacrity, 30, 193.
....., ..., receives Royal Assent, 44, 47, 48.
....., damages claimed from the executors of a judge who imposed an illegal fine in, 231.
....., new patent of, procured by Archbishop Laud, 526.
Highgate, Middlesex, 418.
Hill, John, M.A., Rector of Holdenby, Northampton, complaints against, 89.
....., Mr., an auditor, 128.
Hillary, Walter, 111.
Hillingdon, Middlesex, 474.
....., church of, plundered by Parliamentary soldiers, 372.
Hill Morton, co. Warwick, 391.
Hinckford hundred, Essex, high constable of, 377.
"Hind, The," H.M. pinnace, 451, 558.
Hippisley, Sir John, J.P. for Middlesex, 405.
....., ..., certificate by, 120.
Hobson, Thomas, letter of, 402.
....., Wm., mercer, 193.
Hodgekin, Mr., 85.
Hodges, Mr. Luke, M.P., gives security for money for furnishing out of the forces to be employed in co. Gloucester, 443.
....., Roger, a distressed minister, relief for, 359.
....., Captn. Wm., 498.
Hodgkinson, Richd., printer, 551.
Hodgson, Edwd., clerk to the Chamberlain of London, 335.
....., ..., receipt by, 383.
....., Mary, Margaret and Susan, wards, 335.
Hodnett, Salop, 503.
Hodson, Jacob, master of the ship, "George," of Whitby, petition of, 515.
....., Mr., suit against in the Court of Delegates, 221.
Holborn District, London, collections for defence of the kingdom in, 420.
....., Blue Boar Inn, 467.
....., letter dated from, 508.
Holdenby or Holmby, co. Northampton, 38, 89.
Holdenby or Holmby, letter dated from, 88.
....., rector of, *see* Hill, John.
....., Royal Park at, 89.
Holdesworth, Richard, D.D., Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 228.
....., ..., letter to, 447.
Hole, Wm., 156.
Holford, Benjamin, Clerk of the Faculties, return by, 416.
....., Henry, account of, 346.
....., Mr., of New England, preaches against all church government as it is established, 77.
Holland, or the United Provinces, 0, 41, 13, 16, 17, 18 (2), 28, 30, 37, 4 47, 53, 59, 61, 63, 67, 107, 108, 111, 130, 134, 189, 213, 215, 251, 257, 279, 281, 282, 283, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 302, 321, 325, 367, 390, 423, 464, 469, 500, 529.
....., allowances to officers of horse in the service of, 421.
....., Ambassador from to England, 268; and *see* Joachimi, Monsr.
....., ..., at Paris, 189.
....., ..., at Venice, 190.
....., Ambassadors from, to arrange marriage between the Princess Mary and the young Prince of Orange, 282, 296.
....., ..., dispute of, with Charles Louis the Elector Palatine, 5, 11.
....., Ambassador to, from England, 268; and *see* Boswell, Sir Wm.
....., ..., from Portugal *see* Leitan, Don Andrea de.
....., army of, 329.
....., deputies named from, to the Congress to be held at Münster, *see* Hemstead, M., and Mattinesse, M., de.
....., fleet of, 103, 367.
...., ..., Admiral of, *see* Tromp, Marten Harpentson van.
....., ..., in Dunkirk Road, fired at by one of the King's yachts, 86.
....., great preparations in, to receive the Queen of England, 266, 294.
....., letters of reprisal against, declared by the Parliament, 268, 290.
....., loan to be obtained from for relief of Ireland, 441.
....., pecuniary treaty by, with France, 312, 315.
....., province of, 464.
....., States General of, 198, 257, 288, 289, 464, 479, 507.
....., ..., are despatching an embassy extraordinary, under colour of thanks for the Queen and Princess Mary coming over, to mediate between the King and Parliament, 296, 302, 312, 464.
....., ..., letter from, 213.
....., treaty concluded by with Portugal very prejudicial to our merchants, 37, 47, 49.

Holland, West India Company in, 40.
....., the Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., co. Lancaster, chapelry of, 488.
....., co. Lincoln, petitions from the inhabitants of, 227, 228, 397.
Holland, Cornelius, Clerk Comptroller to Prince Charles, 201.
....., ..., receipt by, 408.
....., Richard, 403.
....., Sir Thos., Deputy Lieutenant for the Isle of Anglesea, 170.
Hollanders, the, 39, 47, 137.
Holles or Hollis, Denzil, M.P., for Dorchester, one of the five members named for arrest by the King, 236, 246, 524.
....., spoken of for Secretary of State, 53, 62, 63, 78.
....., colonel in the army of the Parliament, 366.
....., Jane, letter from, 402.
....., John, Earl of Clare, 409.
....., ..., leases to, 261.
....., ..., his son, Gilbert, Lord Houghton, 261.
Hollings, Richard, receiver of recusants' revenues, accounts of, 61, 331, 341.
Holman, Capt. John, of Deal, 477 (2).
Holmby House, 384, *see also* Holdenby.
Holme Beacon, East Riding of Yorks, assessment of, 465.
Holmes, Wm., of Hull, 167.
Holworthy, John, 516.
"Holy Court," 4th Volume of the, 186.
Holy Island, co. Durham, 186, 237.
....., removal of ammunition from, 136.
....., arms and munition landed at, 367.
Holyrood House, letters dated from, 139, 140, 149, 160 (2).
"Holy Table," printing of the, 228.
Homilies, the books of, 339.
Honorius, once Archbishop of Canterbury, 527.
....., erected rectories and parishes, 527.
"Honour of London," the ship, 483.
Honours and titles, all conferred since May 20, 1642, without consent of Parliament to be null and void, 394.
Honywood, Sir Robert, 11, 54.
Hooper, Anthony, 115, 143.
Hope, the, 2, 7, 283, 560.
"Hopewell," the ship, 334, 458.
....., of London, the ship, 402.
Hopgood, John, merchant of Southampton, petition of, 112.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, English ambassador to Spain, 192.
....., Sir Ralph, Lord, 366, 489, 506, 509.
....., ..., Arundel Castle surrendered to, 564.
....., ..., letter of, 191.
Hopton, Sir Thomas, 294.
Hornchurch, co. Essex, 43.
Horne, Robert, late Bishop of Winchester, 545.
Horse, the, Commissary-General of, *see* Wilmot, Colonel Henry.
....., ..., disbanding of the, 45, 56, 97, 98.
....., ..., General of, *see* Conway, Viscount Edward.
....., ..., Lieutenant-General of, *see* Balfour, Sir Wm.
....., memorandum about pay and allowances for, 421.
....., voluntary levy of, voted by both Houses of Parliament, 340.
Horsmonden, John, of Goudhurst, Kent, bond of, 419.
Hotham, Sir John, 22, 109, 342, 355, 360, 411, 413, 446, 465, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
....., ..., his regiment, 253.
....., ..., Parliament appoints him Governor of Hull, 253, 264, 314.
....., ..., he refuses to admit the King into Hull, 305, 315, 316, 317, 324, 311.
Houghton, co. York, 118.
....., Lord, *see* Hollis, John, Earl of Clare.
....., Adam, 193.
..... Conquest, Beds, 514.
Hounslow, Middlesex, letter dated from, 118.
Household, the Royal, 23, 116, 288, 493.
....., ..., book for regulating the expenses of, 116.
....., ..., Lord Chamberlain of, *see* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
....., ... , cofferer of, *see* Palmer, Sir Roger, K.C.B.
....., ..., Comptroller of, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thos.; Wiche, Sir Peter; Hatton, Christopher, Lord.
....., ..., reduction of the diets of, 201.
... ., ..., Lord Steward of the, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel, and Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox and Richmond.
....., ..., Treasurer of, *see* Vane, Sir Henry, and Saville, Thos., Viscount.
Howard, Lord Edward, letter of, 317.
....., Henry Frederick, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, and Viscount Arundel, son of the Earl of Arundel, 344, 418, 511.
....., ..., letters from, 502 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 135.
....., ..., quarrel of with the Earl of Pembroke at a Committee in the Parliament, 59, 62, 63.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, the King's ward, 126, 174, 377, 473.
....., ..., ..., petition of, touching debts of his late father to the Crown, 30.
....., ..., ..., summoned to the Parliament at Oxford, 508.

Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshall of England, Lord Steward of the Household, and Lord General of the South, 65, 76, 80, 84, 126, 135, 284, 294, 296, 326, 535.
....., ..., ..., appointed to attend the Queen Mother on her journey from England, 74, 76, 81, 86, 90, 96, 157.
....., ..., ..., attends the Queen and Princess Mary into Holland, 284.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 90, 96, 105, 107, 110, 111, 148, 150, 284.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c. to, 125, 150, 151, 502.
....., ..., ..., is said shall be restored to the honour of Duke of Norfolk, 38.
....., ..., Thomas, Viscount Stafford, his son, 90.
....., ..., Aletheia, Countess of Arundel and Surrey, his wife, letter to, 502.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire and Viscount Andover, Lord Lieutenant of Oxon, 208, 344, 373.
...., Charles, Lord, of Charlton, his son, impeachment of, 357.
....., Mr. Thos., 27.
Howdenshire, E. Riding of Yorks, assessment of, 465.
Howley Hall, Yorks, Lord Savile's house, 118, 446.
Howsley, John, 375.
Howson, John, late Bishop of Durham, 517.
Hubbard, Henry, letter to, 402.
....., Sir Richard, silver cistern of, seized for the Parliament, 497.
Hudson, Captn., 98.
....., Henry, letter to, 402.
Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks, 22, 29, 45, 48, 122, 167, 256, 264, 311, 314, 317, 323, 324, 329, 366, 412.
....., Governor of, *see* Glemham, Sir Thos.; Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Newcastle; and Hotham, Sir John.
....., gunpowder in store at, 187.
....., keeper of stores at, *see* Legge, Captn. Wm.
....., letters dated from, 253, 256.
....., list of ordnance and ammunition brought from, 333.
....., magazine of, 355.
....., ..., attempt of the King to seize the, and town, 253, 256, 315, 324, 330, 355.
....., ..., petition of Parliament for removal of, 307, 316.
....., Mayor of, 48.
....., reported mutiny at, 23, 24, 25.
....., vessels laden with wine and corn taken in at, 360.
Hulme, Thos., of Gray's Inn, bond of, 512.
Hume, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander, 138.
....., Sir Alexander, 312.
Humphreys, Thos., a proctor, 536.
Huncks, Sir Fulke, Major-General, 65.
Hungary, King of, 121; *and see* Ferdinand III., Emperor of Germany.
Hungate, Sir Henry, 171.
Hungerford, Anthony, 519.
....., Mr., 310.
Hung Road, 511.
Hunt, John, Sergeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons, 12, 355, 419.
....., ..., bonds to, 468, 471, 474, 476, 477 (2), 478, 492, 494, 506, 507, 512, 513, 514.
....., Mr., 503.
Hunter, Wm., clerk to Henry Elsyng, Clerk of the Parliaments, note by, 447.
Huntingdon, co., 473, 509.
....., poll money raised in, 120.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Holdesworth, Richd., D.D.
....., Earl of, *see* Hastings, Henry.
....., Sheriff of, 120.
Huntley, Marquis of, *see* Gordon, George.
....., Geo., of St. Martin Orgar, London, 547, 548.
....., ..., depositions in the case of, against Laud, 531.
Hurdman, Francis, a Custom House officer, 290.
Hurry, Lieutenant-Col. Sir John, 137.
Hussey, Thos., 519.
Hutchinson, Elias, parson of South Kilvington, co. Yorks, petition of, 220.
....., Elizabeth, of Witney, Oxon, bond of, 507.
Hyde, Edward, M.P., 399, 472.
....., ..., ..., speech of, 45.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 515.
....., ..., ..., knighted and made Chancellor of the Exchequer, 472.
....., ..., ..., warrant of, 486.
....., Hamnet, of Hyde and Norbury, Cheshire, death of, 471.
....., co. Chester, 471.
Hyde Park, Middlesex, 11.
.... Corner, 513.

I.

Images, 547.
Imbault, Mons. de la Ferté, Ambassador from France to England, 30, 37, 38, 41, 51, 159, 320, 492.
....., complaint of, to Parliament against Sir Thos. Roe, 321, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 351, 364.
....., offers to interpose between the King and Parliament, 253.
....., paper sent by, to the Parliament, 490.
....., Parliament is much offended with, 203.
....., tumultuous assault on his house, 117.
Imperialists, the, 70, 390, 464; *and see* Germany.
Imprest moneys, auditors of the, 60, 233, 504.
....., ..., notes by, of arrears due, 308.
Incendiaries, 181, 186.
Inchiquin, Lord, *see* O'Brien, Murrough.
Independents, the, 565.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 15, 18, 40, 41, 48, 108, 128.
Infected houses, 141, 142.
..... assigned to the Scotch Commissioners, 188.
Informer, the True, title of newspaper, weekly, 564.
Inglefield, Sir Fras., debt of, to the King, 174.
Inglewood, Cumberland, forest of, 261.
Inglish, Robert, 64.
Inglisby or Ingoldsby, Sir Richard, that thrice noble gentleman, 379.
....., ..., his son captain in Col. Hampden's regiment, 379, 398.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 14, 22, 41.
Inkersall, Robert, officer of removing wardrobe, 17.
Inland Letter Office, 223, 501.
....., delivered to the Earl of Warwick, 409, 415, 419.
....., return of revenue and expenditure of, 213.
....., sequestration of, to Philip Burlamachi declared illegal and void, 409, 419, 420.
Innes, Sir John, 25, 26, 39.
Innholders' Hall, 539.
Inns of Court, the, 424; *and see* Equity.
....., ..., five hundred gentlemen of, offer their services to the King, 217.
Innspruck, Austria, 131, 301.
Institution and Induction, questions relating to, triable by Canon Law, 525.
Insurrections, riots, and unlawful assemblies to be suppressed by the Judges of Assize, 350.
Intelligencer, the Kingdom's Weekly, Newspaper, 563.
....., London's, *see* Mercurius Civicus.
Intercourse, merchant strangers of the, claim to be exempt from all subsidies and taxes, 479.
....., ..., lists of, 480.
....., ..., money raised from, for relief of Ireland, 480.
"Introduction to a Devout Life," the book ordered to be burnt at Smithfield, 550.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 231, 437, 556.
Irby, Sir Anthony, 369.
....., ..., Commission to, to raise dragoons for the Parliament in Lincolnshire, 369.
Ireland and the Irish, 11, 30, 38, 46, 84, 122, 123, 139, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 171, 177, 178, 191, 193, 199, 203, 204, 205, 214, 215, 216, 219, 227, 236, 240, 244, 245, 248, 251, 255, 258, 267, 269, 275, 284, 290, 291, 293, 299, 306, 307, 311, 331, 336, 340, 341, 343, 345, 346, 358, 359, 362, 369, 371, 408, 419, 423, 429, 434, 450, 459, 475, 483, 503, 508, 516, 559.
....., Act for pressing soldiers to serve in, 203.
... ., army of, 82, 414, 539.
... ., ..., disbanding of, 15, 16 (2), 18.
....., ..., account of money received for supplies for, 459.
....., ..., artillery for, 187.
....., ..., new army there is dissolved very quietly, 16.
....., ..., ordnance and munitions ordered for, 287, 401, 483.
....., ..., transport of clothes for seven regiments of, 433.
....., ..., Commissary General of, *see* Percivall, Sir Philip.
....., correspondence with, 213.
....., Deputy Treasurer at wars in, *see* Loftus, Nicholas.
....., fears from, in parts of Wales contiguous to, 270.
... ., forces from, land apace upon the English shores, 566.
....., intended visit by the King to, 306, 310, 311.
....., ..., is objected to by the Parliament, 311, 315.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Bolton, Sir Richard.
....., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in, *see* Lowther, Sir Gerrald.
....., Lord Chief Justice of the Chief Pleas in, *see* Shurley, Sir George.
....., Lord Lieutenant and General of all the Forces to be employed there, *see* Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., Lords Justices of, 115, 153, 154, 157, 158, 171, 325.
....., ..., letter to the, 83.

Ireland and the Irish, Lords Justices, and Council of, letter from the, 166.
....., Marshal of, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount.
....., north of, 155, 158.
....., ..., rebels prevail much in, 155.
....., ..., Scotch make head stoutly in, 161, 164, 169.
....., Parliament of, 217, 218.
....., ..., Act of, for repeal of Acts restraining export of native commodities, 82.
....., ..., differences betwixt the two Houses of, 83.
....., proposal to lend troops from, to France and Spain, 69, 85, 162.
....., protest of archbishop and bishops of, against toleration, 414.
....., Protestants in, relief for, 279, 299, 300, 327, 358, 370 (2), 383, 441, 447, 454, 467, 480.
....., ..., treasurers in London of the loan for the, 358, 359.
....., ..., ..., receipt by, 467.
....., rebellion in, 150, 153, 154–168, 172, 177–180, 187, 190, 194–196, 199, 202, 203, 211, 219, 225, 245, 257, 264, 270, 288, 290, 295, 299, 302, 307, 320, 321, 325, 346, 358, 359, 361, 423, 452, 475.
....., ..., commanders for, coming out of France, stayed in Cornwall, 288.
....., ..., many commanders for, ready to be shipped at Dunkirk, 236, 245, 251, 252.
....., ..., receives assistance from Spain, 453.
....., ..., ships suspected of bringing relief for, to be searched, 334.
....., rebels from, ready to come over to England, 565, 566.
....., rumours that there are 12,000 soldiers ready in, 97.
....., Scots army ready to occupy, 564.
....., secretary for, *see* Mainwaring, Sir Philip.
....., ships nominated to go for, 164, 168, 171, 173, 179, 276, 284, 285.
....., ..., for guard of the coast of, 429, 498, 556, 557, 559, 560.
....., ..., ..., allowance for the sick men of, 430.
....., trade with, much decayed, 291.
....., treasurers appointed to receive money for lands in, 483.
....., troops for service against the rebels in, 156, 159, 162, 181, 204, 275, 286, 288, 319.
....., ..., commanders for, 162, 163, 164, 181.
....., ..., ..., their pay must be secured, 181.
Ireland and the Irish, troops from Scotland for service in, 163, 164, 167, 181, 202, 203, 204, 211, 316.
....., ..., artillery for, 303.
....., ..., not yet arrived, 302, 307, 320.
....., Victualer of the Navy in, 284.
Irish adventurers, stores of the, 374.
..... hides, seizure of, by searcher in the port of Bristol, 223.
....., remonstrance, the, 217.
..... seas, pinnace for guard of the, 46.
Ireson, Sir Brian, 372.
Ireton, Captn. Henry, 454.
Isle of Wight, the, *see* Wight.
Islington, 476.
Italy and the Italians, 17, 18, 26, 377.
Itonfield Close, Cumberland, 261.
Iveagh, the viscountess of, 326.

J.

Jackson, Wm., bibles belonging to, seized by order of the High Commission Court, 34.
Jacob, Sir John, Collector of the Pretermitted Customs in the port of London, 403.
....., ..., loan by, to the King, 491.
....., ..., note by, 227.
....., Richd., and his wife, 496.
Jacobs, the honest, 257.
James I., late King of England, 43, 85, 96, 103, 224, 231, 272, 337, 347, 349, 377, 421, 425, 427, 526, 543.
....., coronation oath of, 523.
....., suspected poisoning of, 357.
James I., former King of Scotland, 150.
James, Prince, Duke of York, second son of Charles I., 307, 312, 336, 344.
....., ..., ..., custody of, entrusted to the Marquis of Hertford, 312.
....., ..., ..., elected into the Order of St. George, 307, 315.
....., ..., ..., monthly expenses of his establishment, 493.
....., George, acquittance by, 453.
....., H.M.S., 267, 350, 429, 555, 558.
....., of Borrowstonness, the ship, 64.
Jarrow Slake, on the River Tyne, proposed erection of a ballast wharf at, 227.

Jay, Richard, cousin of Endymion Porter, letter of, 352.
....., Tom, his brother, 353.
Jeames, Mr., a ship of, 270.
Jemmatt, John, clerk, petition of, 540.
Jenner, Robert, receipt by, 408.
Jephcot, Mr., 383.
Jermyn, Henry, afterwards Lord Jermyn, Master of Her Majesty's Horse, 266.
....., ..., alleged treason of, 7, 8, 14, 18, 19, 29, 76.
....., ..., business against, will not be made so high a crime as treason, 63.
....., ..., debt to, from the King, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
....., ..., motion made in the Commons for stopping the pension of, 58.
....., Sir Thomas, Comptroller of the Royal Household, 58, 84, 275.
....., ..., deprived of his staff of office, 73, 77, 87.
....., ..., Governor of the island of Jersey, 219, 439.
....., ..., his patent for the custody of Oatlands manor, 292.
....., Thos., of Risbrook, Suffolk, bond of, 234.
Jersey, the island of, 308, 472.
....., ammunition for, 489.
....., estates of, resolutions by the, 308.
....., Governor of, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thos.
....., Lieutenant-Governor of, *see* Carteret, Sir Philip.
....., order to, Justices of the Peace of, 443.
....., public fast observed in, 308.
Jesson, John, of Lincoln's Inn, certificate of, 220.
Jessop, Wm., 458, 497.
....., ..., receipts, &c. by, 395, 446, 449, 457.
Jesuits, 225, 305.
Jewell, Bishop, 533.
....., ..., his book, "Apology for the Church of England," ordered by Parliament to be kept in every church, 551.
..... House, the, 201, 292.
....., ..., master of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
Joachimi, Monsr., Ambassador from Holland, 199, 213, 249, 262, 302.
John, Duke of Braganza, and King of Portugal, 315, 343.
....., ..., ratifies the treaty with England, 331.
Johnson, R., a messenger, 33.
....., Richard, keeper of Newgate Prison, 80.
....., Thomas, brief for, 334.
Johnston, Sir Archibald, of Warristoun, one of the Scotch Commissioners to the Parliament, 328.
Jones, Captn., in Colonel Cholmley's regiment, 398.
....., Inigo, J.P. for Middlesex, surveyor of works, 215, 218.
....., ..., loan by, to the King, 362.
....., Wm., warrant to, 348.
....., Wm., of Gray's Inn Lane, bond of, 512.
Jonson, Ben, his plays acted at Court on the Sabbath, 566.
"Joscelyn," the, a merchant ship used for the navy, 559, 560.
Joseph, Father, a Capuchin monk, 438.
....., ..., a letter of, used as evidence against Sir F. Windebank, 287.
Judges, the, 547, 550.
....., charges in Parliament against, 38, 147, 224.
....., hereafter shall hold their places, "Quam diu se bene gesserint," 44.
Junior, J. W., stationer, 564.
Justice, Courts of, 13; *and see* Equity, Chancery, Inns of Court, &c.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London, 30, 31, 154, 197.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
....., ..., articles to be inquired of by, in his third visitation of his diocese, 525.

K.

Katherine, Queen, wife of Henry V., 96.
..... of Arragon, wife of Henry VIII. of England, 85.
Keble, Mr., parish clerk of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, 232.
Keeper, the Lord, 349; *and see* Littleton.
Keith, Wm., Earl Marshal of Scotland, 160.
Kemme, Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Essex, 382, 398.
Kempe, Edward, Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, 284.
Kempis, Thomas à, 186.
Kempson, Captn., accounts of, 467.
Kendrick, John, account by, 447.
Kenilworth, co. Warwick, lease of the manor and late monastery or abbey of, 155, 156.
..... Castle, 392.
.... taken by the Parliamentarians 391.

Kennington, Kent, 545.
Kensington, 215.
....., letters dated from, 347, 363, 401, 402.
Kent, 60, 113, 318, 351, 366, 367, 405, 473, 500, 509, 514, 545.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 375.
....., expected disturbances at the assizes, 314.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 279, 316.
....., instructions to one of their members for settling distractions of the present time, 314.
....., knights of the shire for, 282; *and see* Deering, Sir Edwd.; Skinner, Augustine.
....., militia of, reported to have joined Waller, 506.
Kerr, James, 475.
....., Robert, Earl of Roxburgh, 258.
....., Sir Wm., Marquis of Lothian, a prisoner at Bristol, 510.
....., ..., proposal for his exchange for Mr. Montague, 509.
Kettering, co. Northampton, 212.
Kettleby, Captn., R.N., 430.
Kevenhieler, Comte of, 83.
Keylock, Anthony, of Dover, petition of, 425, 426.
Keynsham, Somerset, 370.
....., constable of, *see* Bagnall, Robt.
Kildare, the Countess of, 299.
Kile, Mr., 154.
Killigarth, Cornwall, the manor of, 373.
Killigrew, Mr., 251, 252.
....., Sir Peter, 11.
....., Sir Robert, 227.
....., Thomas, 154, 160.
....., Sir Wm., 147, 228, 233.
Killingworth, co. Warwick, manor of, 220.
Kilvert, Richard, bond of, 507.
....., Roger, 31, 33, 226.
....., ..., brief of, against the Vintners' Company, 32, 226.
Kilvington, *see* South Kilvington.
Kimbolton, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Edward.
Kimbould, Thomas, of Northampton, letter of, 172.
Kinalmeaky, Lady, 294.
Kineton, Warwick, 439.
....., ..., battle known as the battle of Edgehill fought at, 453, 459; *and see* Edgehill.
Kinfare, co. Stafford, perambulation of the forest of, 154.
King, the, *see* Charles I.
....., Queen, or Prince, disposal of revenues of the manors and lands of, sequestered by the Parliament, 505.
....., Jas., Lieutenant-General, 6, 55, 508.
....., Nathan, contributes plate for the service of the Parliament, 344, 410.
King Street, the "Black Lion" in, 548.
....., Westminster, 217.
King's Bench, Court of, 124, 184, 422, 518, 547, 548.
....., ..., Chief Justice of the, *see* Brampston, Sir John.
....., ..., Justices of, *see* Berkley, Sir Robert.
....., office of coroner and attorney in the, 84.
....., prison of the, 15, 481.
Kingscote, Wm., report by, 352.
Kingsland, letter to the officers attending the courts of guard at, 441.
Kingsley, Dr., one of the High Commissioners, 548.
King's Nympton, Devon, chiefest farmers of, begin to bristle up for a lay eldership, 144.
....., letter dated from, 144.
King's Printers, warrant to the, 408.
Kingston, Earl of, *see* Pierrepoint, Robert.
..... on Thames, Surrey, 254, 368 (2), 466, 505.
....., order to the high constable of the hundred of, 483.
....., the sign of the "Crane" at, 461, 483.
..... Seymour, Somerset, suit concerning payment of tithes at, 361.
Kinneil, the Marquis of Hamilton's house at Linlithgow, 138.
....., letters dated from, 142, 145.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay, George.
Kinsale, Ireland, 559.
Kirke, George, 117, 228, 481.
....., Mrs., a lady of the bed-chamber, drowned at London Bridge, 47, 48, 53.
Kirle, James, deputy constable of the Forest of Dean, warrants to, 331, 348, 354.
Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, inquisition of tithes at, 373.
Knaresborough, Yorks., forest of, 260.
....., lease of the profits of the honor of, 260.
Knight, John, rector of Calverton, Bucks., 173.
....., ..., letter of, 172.
....., ..., letter to, 187.
Knight's fees, mode of payment of, 452.
..... service, tenures in capite by, 227.
Knolles, John, 191.
Knowles, Edward, 115, 144, 146.
Königsberg, Germany, 313.
Kyme, Henry, 556.
Kynnisman, Richard, an auditor, 126, 354.
....., ..., report by, 352.
....., ..., warrant to, 353.
Kyrle, John, 287.

L.

Lade, Thos., letter to, 389.
Ladiland, the Lady, *see* Montgomerie, Grisel.
Lady, a, letter from, 441.
"Lady of Assistance," the, a frigate, 484.
Lake, Hugh, of Goudhurst, Kent, bond of, 419.
....., Mr., notes by, 232.
Lamb or Lambe, Sir John, Dean of Arches, official to the Archdeacon of Bucks., one of the High Commissioners, Commissary of Leicester, and Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of Queen Henrietta Maria, 4, 32, 34, 57, 89, 123, 129, 136, 220, 228, 232, 292, 334, 423, 498, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532, 536, 552, 553.
....., ..., bonds of, 3, 5, 9.
....., ..., charged with persecuting the Puritans at Leicester, 228.
....., ..., citation by, 231.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
....., ..., letters, notes, accounts, &c. of, 50, 52 (2), 54, 72, 85 (2), 93, 111, 131, 181, 187, 228, 231, 232, 277, 287, 322, 335.
....., ..., letters to, 42, 67, 104, 118, 169, 170, 172 (2), 173 (2), 182, 191, 193, 259, 276, 296, 311, 332.
....., ..., loan by, to the King, 221.
....., ..., petitions of, 31 (2).
....., ..., petition to, 224.
....., ..., poll-money paid by, 60.
....., ..., seeks to succeed Sir Henry Martin as Judge of the Admiralty Court, 131.
....., Nicholas, formerly alderman of Stamford, petition of, 224.
Lambert, Charles, Lord, Governor of Dublin, 341, 345.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 487.
....., ..., ..., his wife, 487.
....., Captn., 468.
....., Robert, letter of, 487.
Lambeth, Surrey, 114, 489.
..... ballad, the, a lampoon, 230.
..... Dean, collection of the poor rate in the parish of, 114.
..... Ferry, 432.
..... Palace, 141, 161, 522, 524, 553.
.... Chapel, consecration of chalices, &c. in, by Archbishop Laud, 533.
...., inventory of furniture and plate of, 520.
Lambeth strand, 230.
Lambeth, sequestration of the living of, 489.
Lamboy, General, 45.
....., ..., defeat of, 257, 273.
Lancaster, co., 332, 355, 360, 487.
....., assembly of recusants in, not to be allowed, 166.
....., commission of the peace for, 229.
....., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., sheriffs of, 166.
....., ships for service off, 556.
Lancaster Duchy, Court of, 333.
....., farm of greenwax of, 174.
Lancaster Herald, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., office of, 125.
Landaliola, Ignatio, 151.
Landgravine, the, 121.
Lane Christopher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bond of, 513.
....., Mr., a barrister, 31.
....., Mr., alderman of Hereford, 399.
....., Philip, stationer, 564.
....., Captn. Richard, 456, 458.
Lanerick, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Wm.
Langham, John, elected alderman of Port soken Ward, refuses to take the customary oath, 272.
Langhorn, Wm., merchant, his suit against the Earl of Warwick, 94.
Langrigg, Yorks., 465.
Langrom, Rowland, 408.
Languedoc, France, 206.
Lanier, Wm., the King's musician, 92.
Lanyon, John, 263.
Larder, Lewis, of Bridport, 364.
Latche, John, Expenditor-General for the King's works in the Great Level of the Fens, Isle of Ely, 363.
....., letter from, 237.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, late Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 3, 4, 19, 34, 38, 126, 129, 136, 161, 181, 197, 223, 231, 297, 382, 415, 427, 529, 535, 540, 544.
....., ..., believed to have wrought the dissolution of the last Parliament on purpose to renew the war against the Scots, 161.
....., ..., has given up his Chancellorship of Oxford, 55.
....., ..., accounts of fees from the faculty for dispensations, absolutions, &c., 125, 126, 209, 346, 390, 416.
....., ..., his chief registrar, *see* Sherman, William.
....., ..., clerk of the faculties, *see* Holford, Benjn.
...., ..., arguments for his defence, 538.
.. .., ..., analysis of political views and expressions on the subject of Parliaments, 542.
....., ..., articles inquired of, in his first visitation, 525.

Laud, William, once Bishop of Bath and Wells, 531.
....., ..., formerly Bishop of London, 531, 547, 548 (2).
....., ..., fine imposed on, by the House of Lords, 92.
....., ..., further articles presented against, by the Commons, 495.
....., ..., his jurisdiction sequestered till after his trial for high treason, 145, 170.
....., ..., chaplain, *see* Heywood.
....., ..., complaints against, in the late dissolved Parliament, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 131, 381, 440, 527.
....., ..., list of warrants, grants, congés d'elire, &c. passed at the instance of, 535, 540.
....., ..., lampoon in verse against, 230.
....., ..., list of books of, 545.
....., ..., note of his wearing apparel at Lambeth and in the Tower, 141.
....., ..., Papal titles given to, in Latin addresses presented to him, 531.
....., ..., papers relating to the trial of, 517–553.
....., ..., passages in his book entitled "A Relation of a Conference," 538.
....., ..., notes by, 34, 230, 533, 534, 539, 541, 545.
....., ..., officers of, 417.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
....., ..., practices of, to usher Popery into the realm, 539, 546, 547.
....., ..., portion of entry book of, relating to Church discipline and ornaments, 546.
....., ..., pursuivant of, *see* Ragg, John.
....., ..., right to visit and make laws, 525.
....., ..., his steward, *see* Torlesse, Adam.
....., ..., will make a proclamation equal with a Statute Law, 552.
....., ..., his Vicar-General, 546; *and see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, when he was to go on the metropolitical visitation, 182.
"Law and the Gospel reconciled, the," by Henry Burton, 548.
Laws, pamphlet on obedience to the, 308.
....., liberties, and religion, arguments as to right to take up arms in defence of, 426.
Lawdry, Captn., letter to, 414.
Lawson, John, ship-commander of the Covenant of Hull, petition of, 562.
....., Wm., gent., bond of, 441.
Layfield, Dr., voted by Parliament incapable of any preferment in the Church, 297.
Layton, Mr., an officer of the Jewel House, 292.
Leach, F., newspaper printed for, 563.
Leadenhall, six pieces of ordnance placed in, 237.
League, Princes of the, 39, 45.
..... and Covenant, a solemn, 499.
Leake, Matthew, registrar at Aylesbury Bucks., 187, 423.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 107, 311, 332.
....., ..., letter to, 72.
....., ..., note of fees received by, 232.
Lee, Alderman, 417.
....., Benjamin, gent., 124.
....., Henry, vintner, 33.
....., Richard, letter of, 374.
Leech, John, receipts by, 119, 124.
....., Mr., 23.
Leechland, Wm., 33.
Leeke, Wm., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, bond of, 478.
Leeming, Richard, postmaster at Grantham, 331.
Legatt, Mr., farmer of the printing house, 34.
Legge, Captn. Wm., storekeeper at Hull, 251, 380.
....., ..., Master of the Armoury, &c., 501.
....., ..., letter of, 253.
Legh, Thos., letter of, 347.
....., ..., letter to, 361.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robert.
Leicester, 228, 342, 359, 362, 388.
....., the "Crane Inn" at, 267.
....., commissary and official of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., letter dated from, 454.
....., Mayor of, 342.
....., Parliamentary Committee at, 362.
....., Puritans in, 228.
....., co., 232, 267, 362, 453, 504, 508.
....., ..., double beneficed men in, 232.
....., ..., Justices of the Peace and trained bands of, 267.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., ..., loyalty of the inhabitants of, 362.
....., ..., magazine in, 267, 362.
....., ..., money collected for the King in, 366.
....., ..., Sheriff of, *see* Palmer, Archdale.
....., ..., suppression of unlawful assemblies in, 267.
Leicester's Commonwealth, a very scandalous book and unfit to be divulged, 136.
Leigh, Francis, Lord Dunsmore, 51, 210, 343, 344, 384, 418.
..... ., ..., letter to, 347.
....., ..., his park near Coventry pillaged by Parliamentarians, 382, 384.
....., ..., sworn a Privy Councillor, 81.
..... Road, 4.
Leighton, co. Lancaster, 332.
Leitan, Don Andrea de, Portuguese Ambassador to Holland, 315.

Leith, the port of Edinburgh, 106, 137.
Leke, Sir Francis, Baron Deyncourt, 186.
Lemesley, John, master of ship "Truelove" of Bridlington, petition of, 515.
Leming, Margaret, 120.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lenthall, Sir John, J.P. for Surrey, 147, 351.
....., ..., certificate by, 114.
....., Thos., of St. George's, Southwark, bond of, 351.
....., Wm., of Lincoln's Inn, Speaker of the House of Commons, 121, 173, 236, 242, 495, 504, 565.
....., ..., craves leave to resign the Speakership, 190.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 21, 97, 190 (2), 286, 322.
....., ..., letters to, 166, 315, 322, 330, 378, 460.
Leonard, Mr., Bluemantle Pursuivant at Arms, deceased, 151.
Leonarts, Peter, 33.
"Leopard," H.M.S., 432, 498, 561.
Leppington, Lord, *see* Carey, Henry, Earl of Monmouth.
Lesley or Leslie, variously spelt.
....., Sir Alexander, General of the Covenanters' Army, 106, 110, 121, 137.
....., ..., begins to withdraw his troops towards Newcastle, 48, 100.
....., ..., gives the King gallant entertainment at dinner in Newcastle, 105.
....., ..., sits in Parliament with the Constable and Earl Marshal, all in three chairs, 160.
....., ..., created Lord Balgony and Earl of Leven, 106, 110, 158, 160, 161.
....., Count, 71, 101, 127, 141, 148, 172.
....., ..., is as false as can be, 121.
....., Sir Jas., Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, petition of, 297.
....., John, Earl of Rothes, 16, 37, 85.
....., ..., ..., dies of consumption at Richmond, 105, 106.
Lettice, Mrs., 79.
Levant Company, the, 127.
....., Committee for, revived, 467.
....., Governor of, 127.
....., petition of, 467.
Leven, a river in Fifeshire, 161.
....., Earl of, *see* Leslie, Sir Alexander.
Leversedge, Edmund, of Frome Selwood, 422.
Levingston, Captn. Jas., Governor of Stockton Castle, 470.
Lewis, Hugh, searcher in the port of Bristol, 223.
....., Mr., 181.
....., Sir Wm., 446.
Lewisham, Kent, manor of, 351.
Lewknor, Mary, widow, 418.
Ley, Jas., Earl of Marlborough, 499.
....., ..., ..., Admiral of the Fleet raised by the King, 499.
Leyden, Holland, 329.
Liber Regis, and Liber Regalis, 522.
Lichfield, Leonard, printer to the University of Oxford, 381.
Lightermen, suit as to liability of, for damage to goods landed by them from ships in the river, 221.
Lightfoot, Richard, 222.
Ligon, Richard, acquittance of, 54.
"Lily," the ship, 468.
Limehouse, Middlesex, malignants in, 474.
Lime Street, London, 453.
Lincoln, 117, 333, 342, 343, 355, 444, 454.
....., Bishop of, *see* Winniffe, Thomas.
....., Court at, letter dated from the, 355.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theophilus.
....., Mayor of, 343.
....., ..., refuses to publish the King's proclamation, 342.
....., co., 54, 189, 193, 224, 227, 228, 324, 328, 331, 333, 369, 395, 444, 454, 508, 509.
....., ..., committees in, 368, 444.
....., ..., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., ..., disturbances and rioting in the East, West, and North fens of, 116, 117, 189.
....., ..., draining of fens in, 227, 228, 233, 333.
....., ..., forces raised for the Parliament in, 443.
....., ..., gaol of, 117.
....., ..., has shown itself beyond all expectation affectionate and ready to serve the King, 359.
....., ..., Justices of the Peace in, 117; *and see* Cony, Wm., and Snoden, Rutland.
....., ..., magazine of, 342, 355.
....., ..., persons in the county and city of, who have voluntarily contributed towards sustaining this unnatural war, 444.
....., ..., petition of the fullers of, 60.
....., ..., search to be made in, for concealed arms, 355.
....., ..., sheriff of, 333; *and see* Heron, Edward.
..... diocese, 232, 423.
...., Chancellor of, *see* Farmer, Dr. John.
...., tenths of the clergy of, 504.
Lincoln's Inn, 220, 327, 463, 553.
....., letter dated from, 191.
..... Fields, 446.
Lindsay, Ludovick, Earl of Crawford, 506.
....., ..., accused of plotting against the Marquis of Hamilton, 137, 139, 164.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert, and Bertie, Montague.
....., Dr., 542.

Linesey, Philip, letter of, 374.
Lingen, Captn., ransom for, 458.
....., Mr., his brother, 458.
Lintz, Austria, letters dated from, 83, 124, 131.
"Lion," the, H.M.S., 2, 96, 215, 267, 283, 558, 560.
....., letters dated from aboard, 236, 251.
....., stores on board, 429.
Lisbon, Portugal, 343, 422, 427.
Lisle, France, 108.
L'Isle, Lord, *see* Sydney, Philip.
Lisola, Francis de, councillor of His Imperial Majesty, and Spanish resident in England, 453.
...., ..., pass by, 488.
Litsaw, M., treats touching the palatinate, 313.
Littlebury, Robert, of Hatfield, Herts, 66.
....., ..., pass for, 67.
Littleton, Middlesex, 512.
....., Sir Edward, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 80, 81, 121, 135, 139, 148, 150, 154, 171, 224, 263 (2), 302, 328, 344, 357, 367, 394 (2), 498.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 125, 327, 351.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. to, 197, 305, 308, 310, 311, 313, 316, 317, 319.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor, 351.
....., ..., refuses to put the Great Seal to the proclamation for arrest of the five members, 252.
....., ..., Lady Sidney, his wife, 327.
Little Wood St., London, the "Golden Fleece" in, 553.
"Liturgy," queries by Archbishop Laud under this title, 545.
Lively, Samuel, clerk of the peace for co. Northumberland, 516.
Liverpool, Lancashire, 291, 307.
Livingstone, Jas., Lord of Almond, 20, 137.
....., Lady, 303.
....., Jas., Earl of Callender. 471.
Lloyd or Floyd, Mr., the attorney of Wales, 336, 503.
"Loadsboat," the ship, 560.
Locksmith, Mr., 427.
Loder, John, of Harwell, letter to, 490.
Loftus, Sir Adam, 295, 448.
....., Nicholas, Deputy Treasurer-at-War in Ireland, 358, 459.
Lombard St., London, the "George Inn" in, 521.
London, City of, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., advances 40,000*l*. to send away the Scots, 62, 104.
....., ..., 3,000*l*. to furnish the Queen Mother in her journey out of the kingdom, 66, 67, 69, 73.
....., ..., 50,000*l*. to suppress the Irish rebellion, 154, 158, 159.
London, aldermen of, 132; *and see* Campbell, Sir Jas.; Clitherow, Sir Christopher; Rainton, Sir Nicholas; Whitmore, Sir Geo.; Garwaie, Sir Henry; Soames, Thos.; Pennington, Sir Isaac; Gurney, Sir Richard.
....., ..., seven knighted at Hampton Court, 192.
....., arms and ammunition for defence of, 307.
....., auditor of, *see* Worfield, John.
....., Bishop of, *see* Juxon, William.
....., ..., High Commission Court in the House of, 531, 548.
....., burgesses for, in the Long Parliament, *see* Ven, Captn. John; Soames, Sir Thos. Pennington, Sir Isaac; and Vassall, Samuel.
....., Chamber of, 115, 448.
....., ..., account of money paid into as loans in accordance with orders of Parliament, 422, 480.
....., chamberlain of, *see* Bateman, Robert.
....., Charter of, the King threatens to revoke, 339.
....., Commissioners for the poll money in, 64, 66, 69, 114, 121, 123, 124, 125, 136, 152, 198, 209, 256.
....., committee of 20 grave citizens go to Hampton Court to thank the King and Queen for their gracious acceptance of their mean endeavours at their reception in the city, 192.
....., committee for ordering the militia in, 448.
....., ..., certificate by, 440.
....., ..., orders to, 440, 477.
....., sub-committee for the same, 476.
....., Common Council, 192, 240, 242, 248, 297, 304, 307.
....., ..., acts of, 283, 476.
...., courts of, 184, 238 (2).
...., ..., minutes, &c., of, 249, 297.
....., ..., committee of, appointed for the safety and preservation of the city, 248, 249.
....., ..., ..., regulations of watch and ward prepared by, 238.
....., ..., a member of, refuses to make the protestation, 297, 304.
..... , Companies of, are to escort the King to Whitehall after his entertainment at the Guildhall, 168.
....., ..., Common Hall of, to be summoned to settle the election of Sheriffs, 28.
....., ..., contributions of, towards relief of Ireland, 298, 339.
....., ..., masters and wardens of, letter to be communicated to, 339.
....., directions for defence of, 369.
....., disbanded soldiers in, 134.
....., discontented with the Parliament for protecting their debtors, 97, 158.
....., distempers in, 218.

London, documents dated from, 7, 18, 25, 37, 43, 48, 62, 104, 128, 134, 141, 154, 157, 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168 (2), 173, 178, 179, 186, 188, 191, 192, 202 (2), 211, 212, 215, 218, 240, 241 (2), 254 (2), 262, 275 (2), 276, 282 (2), 292, 296, 360, 364, 418, 473, 488, 506, 509.
....., draft of a conveyance of property within, 475.
....., factious citizens begin to come again to the Parliament House with their swords by their sides, 188.
....., French Church in, 287.
....., ..., minister of, *see* Marmet, Ezekiel.
....., great preparations in, to receive the King on his return from Scotland, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184.
....., horses to be taken up in, for the service of the Parliament, 476, 477.
...., Irish Committee in, 374.
....., King comes into, to procure the arrest of the five members, 240.
....., ..., warns the citizens not to give or lend money to provide a guard for the Parliament, 339.
....., Lord Mayor of, 28, 100, 132, 172, 248, 409, 439, 440; *see also* Wright, Sir Edmund; Gurney, Sir Richard; Pennington, Sir Isaac; and Wollaston, Sir John.
....., ... and Aldermen of, 152, 168, 192, 240, 248, 249, 272.
....., ..., Aldermen, and Sheriffs of, letter to, 359.
....., loan by, for relief of Ireland, 345, 383, 422.
....., many thousand men with arms in, without any lawful authority, 249.
....., markets not to be granted within seven miles of, 222.
....., men sent from Essex, Herts, and other counties for defence of, 405.
....., merchant strangers in, 422.
....., militia of, 440, 448, 477.
....., ..., the new, 506; *and see* Militia, also London, trained bands of.
....., ..., the six Colonels of, 323.
....., much feeling in, against bishops, 7, 16.
....., muster master of, *see* Fisher, Captn. John.
....., note of certain wards in, 474.
....., number of H.M. ships and men at, 267.
....., orders for speedy supply of money from, for support of the armies raised for Parliament, 477.
....., persons appointed by Parliament to receive subscriptions in plate and money, 348, 363.
....., petition from, in support of Pym and the Parliamentary opposition, 193, 195. 202, 209, 238.
London, petition from, in support of Pym and the Parliamentary opposition, undue practices to obtain signatures to, 193.
....., petitions from, 238, 243, 244, 245, 404, 447.
....., ..., King's answer to one, 249.
....., precautions against assembly of recusants in, 166.
....., preparations for war eagerly pursued in, 362.
....., prison of the Poultry Compter in, 515.
....., prisoners taken by Waller brought in triumph into, 506, 509.
....., protects the five members against the King, 241, 242, 244, 245, 252, 254, 263.
....., public fast in, 211.
....., Recorder of, *see* Gardiner, Thomas.
....., returns relating to loans to the Parliament from, 378, 409.
....., right of, to raise arms for defence of the kingdom and Parliament, 247.
....., Scotch coal for, 515.
....., search for arms in, 237.
....., searchers in the port of, 271.
....., Serjeant of, 132.
....., Sergeant-Major General of, *see* Skippon, Captn. Philip.
....., Sheriffs of, 2, 124, 132, 237, 247, 248, 265, 269, 277, 419, 548, 552; *and see* Garrett, Sir Geo., and Clerke, Sir Geo.
....., ..., dispute about the election of, 28, 97, 100.
....., ..., have the power of the whole county of Middlesex as well within the City as without, 247.
....., ..., Court of, 184.
....., shops in, shut and double guards at the gates, 263.
....., suspected recusants in, 166.
....., tenths of the clergy of, 504.
....., trained bands of, 214, 235, 248, 249, 251, 263; *and see* Militia, Trained bands.
....., ..., officers of, 248.
...., Earls of Essex and Holland to have the command of, 167.
....., ..., House of Commons asks for a guard of, 235.
....., ..., may be called out by the Lord Mayor, 248.
....., Treasurer of, 59, 183.
....., Treasurers appointed in by Parliament to receive contributions of plate, &c. at the Guildhall, 411, 451, 466, 503.
....., ..., acknowledgments by, 410, 454, 457.
....., ..., orders to 441, 446, 448.
....., tumultuary and disorderly assemblies in, 214, 249, 255.
....., the whole of the citizens now either real or constrained Roundheads, 391.

"London," the ship, petition of purser and sea men of, 515.
..... Bridge, 396.
..... House, 548.
..... Stone, 402.
Londonderry, Ireland, 299.
....., Governor of, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount.
....., Receiver of, 174.
....., relief for, 305.
Long, George, J.P., certificate by, 66.
....., John, deceased, 521.
....., Lisle, of Lincoln's Inn, depositions of, against Archbishop Laud, 553.
....., Mr., 227, 346.
....., Mrs. Olive, 61, 287.
....., Robert, Receiver of Recusants' revenues in the Southern counties, 14, 33, 61, 174, 255, 287.
....., ..., accounts of, 23, 57, 284.
....., ..., bond of, 234.
....., ..., grant to, of office of writer of the tallies in the Receipt of the Exchequer, 494, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 187, 255, 494.
....., ..., petition of, 255.
....., ..., Surveyor-General to the Queen, 324.
....., Robert, master of the ship "Marten," 560.
....., Walter, 230.
....., Wm., innkeeper at Trowbridge, 234.
....., ..., his wife, 234.
....., Wm., clerk, 553.
Long Acre, London, rent of a house in, 453.
Long Bugby, co. Northampton, Parliamentary troops quartered in the church of, 384.
Longland, Wm., Mayor of Winchester, 357.
Longparish, Hants, farm belonging to Edward Nicholas at, 167, 185.
Lord-General of the Covenanters' Army, *see* Leslie, Earl of Leven.
..... of the Army of the North, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
.... levied in London for the Parliament, *see* Rich, Robt., Earl of Warwick.
Lord High Admiral, 192, 452; *and see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland; *also* Rich, Robt., Earl of Warwick.
..... Chamberlain of the Household, 58, 192, 203; *and see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; *also* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
..... Chamberlain to the Queen, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
..... Chief Baron, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphry.
..... Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *see* Bankes, Sir John.
Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, *see* Bramston, Sir John.
..... High Chamberlain, *see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
..... High Constable of Scotland, 160.
..... Keeper, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward, afterwards Lord Littleton.
..... lieutenants, list of, 233.
..... Steward, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel.
..... Treasurer, the, 62, 63, 81, 118, 189, 192, 198, 203, 231; *and see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
Lord's Day, the, 547.
....., ..., treatise and books relating to, 545.
..... sports, the book for, ministers suspended by Laud for not publishing, 545.
"Lorne," the frigate, 498.
Lorraine, France, 78.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Kerr, Sir Wm.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell, John.
Louis XIII., King of France, 39, 78, 85, 112, 149, 171, 199, 206, 253, 259, 320, 330, 331, 355, 364, 461.
..... takes his brother into favour and protection, 356.
Love, Jas., of London, tailor, bond of, 514.
....., John, mariner, petition of, 184.
....., Mr., 372.
Lovein, Wm., bond of, 234.
Lovelace, Captn., 316.
....., John Lord, 344, 565.
Low, Rames, and Mary, his wife, petition of, 437.
Low Countries, the, 15, 84, 134, 292, 299, 308, 500; *and see* Flanders.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* Infante, the Cardinal.
Lowden, Lord, *see* Kerr, Marquis of Lothian.
Lowther, Sir Gerald, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, impeachment of, 20.
Lübeck, Germany, 511.
"Luci descriptio," a Latin poem, 540.
Lucas, Henry, secretary to the Earl of Holland, 23, 29.
....., ..., letter of, 121.
....., Sir Thos., his regiment, 56.
Lucy, Sir Richard, 549.
Lucyn, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pass for, 67.
Ludlow, Edmund, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, 54.
....., Sir Henry, and his son, 362.
....., Sir Thos., 342.
Luke, Rodney, 33.
....., Sir Samuel, 31.
Lüneburg, Duke of, 91, 130.
....., ..., his ambassador to the Diet at Ratisbon, 69, 121.

Lunsford, Col. Thos., 216, 254, 367, 389.
....., ..., nominated, by the King, Lieutenant of the Tower, 210 (2), 211, 212 (2), 216.
....., ..., accused by the citizens at the bar of the House, 213.
....., ..., is dismissed, 215, 217, 218.
....., ..., receipt of, 266.
Lurgashall, the windmill hill near, 487.
Luther, Anthony, a deputy lieutenant for Exeter, letter to, 420.
Lydbrook Furnace, Forest of Dean, 349.
Lydcott, Thomas, captain of a troop of horse raised for the Parliament, 363.
Lygon, Richard, 34.
Lyne, Mr., an attorney, note of proceedings in a cause of, 495.
Lynn, John, Alderman of Exeter, petition for release of, 490.
Lynn Regis, Norfolk, 478.
Lyons, France, 356.

M.

Mabbot, Gilbert, receipt of, 417.[3]
Macdonnell, Randal, Earl of Antrim, 204, 234, 305.
....., ..., taken prisoner by the Scots, 341.
Mackworth, Mr., 503.
MacMahon, Hugh, one of the leaders of the Irish rebellion, 157, 158.
Maddison, Sir Lionel, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 318, 327.
....., Ralph, Keeper of the Walks of Battle and Easthampstead in Windsor Forest, commission to, 346.
Madrid, 172, 539.
....., letter dated from, 234.
Magdalen College, Oxford, 142, 496.
....., ..., letter dated from, 142.
....., ... President of, 142.
Magdalen Hall branded with the name of a Puritanical house, 553.
Magna Charta, 370, 523.
Maguire, Conor, Lord, one of the leaders of the Irish rebellion, 158.
....., ..., discovers to a Protestant the plot to seize Dublin and the Castle, 157.
"Maidenhead," the ship, 432.
....., the, in Ave Maria Lane, 193.
Maiden Lane, London, the Bishop's prison in, 518, 529.
Maidstone, Kent, 520.
....., ..., assizes at, 368.
Maidwell, Mr., 170.
Mainwaring, Captn., 513.
....., Colonel, 463.
....., Edmund, Dr., Chancellor to the Bishop of Chester, 536.
....., Henry, searcher in the port of Chester, petition of, 291.
....., Sir Philip, Secretary for Ireland, 83.
....., Roger, D.D., Bishop of St. David's, *see* Manwaring.
Maitland, John, Lord, 328.
Malaga, Spain, 184.
..... sack, two great vessels laden with, burnt near Wapping, 506.
Malarini, Monsr., plenipotentiary from France into Germany, 130.
Malignant party, the, 215, 254, 278, 279.
....., ..., many petitions to Parliament against, 273.
....., ..., now very weak, 277.
....., ..., ordinances against, 405.
Mallet, Sir Thomas, a judge, 357.
....., ..., apprehended by order of the Parliament, 367, 368.
Malos, Don Francisco de, 330.
Malta, 397.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Malvern Church, the stateliest parish church in England, 400.
..... Hills, 396, 400.
Malynes, Gerard, of London, merchant, petition of, 112.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
....., free grammar school at, lease of mills belonging to, 403.
....., ..., letter to the feoffees of, 403.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montagu, Edward.
Manley, John, messenger of the Exchequer at Chester, 69.
....., Mr., of Holdenby, Northampton, 89.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, a Commissioner from the Parliament to the kingdom and estates of Scotland, 468, 475, 497.
Mansell, Sir Robert, 173.
Manwaring, Roger, D.D., one of the King's chaplains, Bishop of St. David's, 535.
....., ..., dispensation to, to hold the rectory of Stanford Rivers, Essex, with that of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 540.
Maplizden, George, shipwright, of Linton, Kent, petition of, 304.
Mapperly, John, 185.
Maqueda, the Duke of, Admiral of the Spanish Fleet, 422.

March or Marsh, Richard, Keeper of the King's Stores of Ordnance, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
....., Wm., letter of, 225.
Marchant, Eleazar le, attorney, 115.
Margate, Kent, 212, 282.
Marie, Mrs., 256.
Mariners, an Act for better raising and levying, 313.
....., liability for wages due to, when the ship becomes a total wreck, 347.
Market Harborough, co. Leicester, *see* Harborough.
Markets, Clerk of the, Bill for regulating, 81, 230.
Markham, Captn. George, his petition, 439.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, Jas.
Marley, Sir John, Chief Clerk of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, extent against, 174.
Marlow, Bucks, 231.
....., ..., dispute as to the election of churchwardens at, 67, 72, 104, 231.
"Marmaduke," of London, the ship, 468.
Marmet, Ezekiel, minister of the French Church in London, letter of, 239.
....., ..., acquittance of, 287.
Marque, letters of, granted against subjects of the United Provinces, 268, 290.
Marriott, Robert, of Barnard's Inn, 528.
Marseilles, France, 189, 516.
Marsh, Dr., 534; *and see* March.
....., Mr., information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
Marshall, Stephen, a minister with the Parliamentary Army, 388.
Marshalsea Prison, the, 224.
Marston, Edward, letter to, 390.
....., Rowland, letter from, 390.
"Martin," the ship, 555, 560.
Martin or Marten, Captn., 555.
....., Dr., official to the Archdeacon of Exeter, his answer to an information against, in the Star Chamber, 231.
....., Sir Henry, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, one of the High Commissioners, and Dean of the Court of Arches, 122, 525, 531.
....., ..., death of, 126, 131.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
....., Henry, M.P., 285, 342, 560.
....., John, of London, bond of, 514.
Marvyn or Mervyn, Sir Henry, serjeant porter, 19, 39, 43.
Mary, Princess Royal, betrothed to Prince William of Orange, 6, 52, 55, 69, 125, 262, 266, 282, 296, 324, 329.
....., ..., marriage treaty of, 296, 302.
...., M. Henri Vliet and his wife to have the care of, in Holland, 296.
....., ..., is specially desired to speedily visit Holland, 213, 250 (2), 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 289, 296.
Mary de Medicis, widow of Henri IV. of France, and mother of Queen Henrietta Maria, 4, 8, 23, 28, 40, 43, 48, 55, 61, 63, 65, 66, 75, 81, 91, 108, 110, 112, 121, 198, 223, 524.
...., arrangements for her journey out of the country, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 105, 106, 111, 139, 156, 157, 206.
...., doubtful whether it will be safe for her to continue here, 25.
...., has leave to pass through Holland to Cologne, 51, 69.
...., Parliament will take order to send her away, having given her 10,000*l.* to clear her debts, 63, 73, 133, 152, 198.
...., passage of, through the Low Countries refused, 15, 16, 18, 30, 40.
"Mary Bonaventure" of London, the ship, 402.
"Mary Hoare," the ship, 10.
Maryland, in America, 268.
Marylebone Park, 226.
"Mary Rose," H.M.S., 237, 251, 267.
Maskelyne, Edmund, petition of, 184.
Mason, Robert, 459.
Massingberd, John, 439.
Massye, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 458.
Matthews, Phanuel, of Westminster, bond of, 471.
....., alias Colton, Wm., of Deal, petition of, 487.
Mattinesse, M. de, named as one of the deputies from Holland to the Congress at Münster, 464.
Maurice, Prince, third son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 11, 395, 396.
....., ..., has taken Plymouth, 506.
....., Monsr., secretary, 135, 289, 303, 312.
Maxey, co. Northampton, 509.
Maxwell, Jas., groom of the King's bedchamber, petition of, 391.
....., John, Bishop of Ross, hath been a very pernicious instrument, 10.
....., Mr., 275.
....., Robert, Earl of Nithsdale, 510.
Mayerne, Sir Theodore, the King's physician, certificate of, 426.
"Mayflower," of London, the ship, 430, 535, 559, 561.
....., belongs to Mr. Samuel Vassall, M.P., 561.
Maykin, Robert, letter of, 79.
....., ..., his daughter Anne, 79.
Maynard, Sir John, M.P., warrant of, 505.
....., Mr., a shipowner, 556.
....., Wm., Lord, 552.
....., ..., ..., summoned to the Parliament at Oxford, 508.
Mayne, Jas., death of, 437.
Mayo, Humanitas, 114.
Meade, Wm., clerk, nephew of Sir John Pennington, letter of, 197.

Meadows, Thos., and other merchants of Yarmouth trading to Greenland, suit of, against the Greenland Co., 456, 458.

Meare, Mr., hosier, information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.

Meautys, Sir Thos., Clerk of the Council and Muster-Master General of England, 245.

"Medea and Jason," a French play acted by the daughters of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 127.

Medway, the river, 374, 442.

Meillure, Maréchal de, 46.

Meistrelin, Dr., 436.

Melandre, Monsr., Imperial General, 17, 266.

....., ..., visits Vienna and the Hague, 315, 326.

Meldrum, John or Robert, 475.

Melos, Don Francesco di, General of the Spanish Army, 463.

Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 234.

....., Bliths Inn at, 234.

....., notes of a sermon in the parish church of, taken by a Scotchman, 234.

....., the "Swan Inn" at, 234.

Mennes, Menys, or Minnes, Captn. Sir John, Captain of H.M.S. "Victory," and Rear-Admiral of the Fleet for guard of the Narrow Seas, 314.

....., ..., discharged of his command, 350.

....., ..., fees for the knighthood of, 290.

....., ..., letters, &c. to, 313, 314, 349, 350.

....., Captn. John, letters to, 21, 30, 71, 92, 97.

....., ..., officers and horsemen of his regiment have received all money justly due to them, 10.

....., ..., pass for to travel into Northumberland and Durham, 50.

Mentz, Congress at, 289, 301, 364.

Merchant Adventurers, the, 60, 130, 479, 490, 492.

....., committee of, for affairs of Ireland, order of, 483.

....., deputies of the Company of, at Hull, 48.

....., Ordinance for upholding the Government of the Fellowship of, 492.

....., privileges of, 480.

Mercers Company, the, 540.

Mercurius Aulicus, newspaper published weekly, five Nos., viz.: 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th, and 24th weeks 1643, 563, 565, 566.

....., answer to, 564.

..... Britanicus, newspaper weekly, 566.

..... Civicus, newspaper weekly, 563–4.

Meredith, Robert, 299.

Merefield, Mr., an attorney, 548.

"Merhoneur," H.M.S., 556.

Merionethshire, 327.

Merriott, Joanna Willfrey, wife of one of the Queen's coachmen, petition of, 303.

Merton, Richard, deceased, 558.

Mervyn, Colonel Audley, 483.

Messeley, Robert, master of the ship "Anne" of Hull, petition of, 515.

Mesterlin, Dr., 289.

Metham, Sir Thos., 253.

Methuen, Anthony, B.D., vicar of Frome Selwood, certificate of, 422.

Mew, Henry and Robert, bond of, 468.

Mewce or Muse, Francis, bailiff and keeper of the Queen's house at Holdenby, letter of, 88.

....., excessive tithes exacted from, 89.

Meyrick, Sir John, M.P., 366.

Michell, Andrew, boatswain, 431.

Middleburg, Holland, letter dated from, 263.

Middlesex, 27, 126, 197, 200, 247, 447, 477.

....., assessments in various parishes of, 473.

....., to provide post-horses for the King's use, 82.

....., High Constable of, *see* Buckley, Edwd.

....., Justices of the Peace in, *see* Heywood, Peter; Hippisley, Sir John; Sheppard, Thos.

....., ..., certificate of, 142.

....., persons applied to for a loan to the Parliament in, 378.

....., relation of sufferings caused by the King's forces at Brentford to be read in all parish churches of, 417.

....., Sheriffs of, 248.

....., trained bands of, 241, 242.

Middle Temple, the, 148.

....., letter dated from, 273.

....., reader of, *see* Bagshawe, Edwd.

..... Gate, 1.

Middleton, George, of Leighton, co. Lancaster, grant of office of bailiff to, 332.

....., Sir Thos., 456, 467, 508.

....., Keynes, Bucks, suit concerning the manor of, 212.

Midgley, John, the elder and younger, 416.

Midland Counties, the, 366.

Midwinter, Mr., a delinquent, particulars of the case of, 480.

Milandre, M., *see* Melandre.

Milborne, John, deceased, 529.

....., Elizabeth, his widow, petition of, against Archbishop Laud, 529.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 126, 201, 292.

....., ..., letter of, 359.

....., ..., letter to, 159.

Milford, co. Pembroke, 499.

....., fortification of, 497.

....., Governor of, *see* Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carbery.

Militia, the, 227, 260, 277, 290, 297, 340, 371, 376, 411.

Militia, dispute between the King and Parliament as to the right to call out, 199, 260, 282, 292, 309, 313, 315, 342, 344, 345, 371, 386.

....., lieutenants appointed by Parliament to exercise and muster, 345.

..... of London, *see* Trained bands.

Millard, Thos., a gunner's mate, 450, 451.

Miller, Sir John, his house in Bedford St., Covent Garden, 60.

....., John, late minister to the Dutch Protestant congregation at Maidstone, 520.

....., Richard, receiver of revenues of the see of Ely during vacancy, amount due to the King from, 2.

Millicent, Sir John, serjeant porter, deceased, 18, 39.

Milner, Richard, clerk of Innholders' Hall, evidence of, against Archbishop Laud, 539.

Milton, Devon, barton, demesne and manor of, 373.

Milward, Sir Thos., J.P. for Anglesey, 299.

Minehead, Somerset, 268.

Miniett or Miviott, Mr., a deputy paymaster of the Army of the North, 1, 14.

Ministers, relief for plundered, 447.

Ministry, an Act for better maintenance of the, 303.

Minories, the, 104, 474.

Mint, the, 269.

....., ..., abuses in, 134, 149.

....., ..., graver of the, *see* Briot, Monsr.

....., ..., note of monies coined in, 303.

....., ..., officers of the, 134, 149; *and see* Cogan, Henry.

Mishan, George, attorney, 115.

Missenden, Great, Bucks, 372, 494.

....., ..., the minister of, 372.

....., Mr., 403.

Mitcham, Surrey, 161.

Mitchell, Stephen, of Rotherhithe, depositions of, 468.

Mitton, Colonel Thomas, 503.

Moggridge, Henry, one of the King's footmen, petition of, 459.

....., Richard, his son, drum-major at Reading, 458.

Mohun, John, Lord, 344.

....., Warwick, Lord, letter of, 386.

....., ..., ..., warrant to, 387.

Molesworth, Captn. Guy, letter of, 203.

Molloyne, Mr., 388.

Monck, Lieut.-Colonel George, 164, 295.

Monmouth, co., 500.

....., Earl of, *see* Carey, Henry.

Montaigne, George, formerly Bishop of London, 531.

Montagu, Edward, Viscount Mandeville and Earl of Kimbolton, afterwards Earl of Manchester, 7, 64, 135, 444, 476.

Montagu, Edward, Visct. Mandeville and Earl of Kimbolton, afterwards Earl of Manchester, comes to Parliament guarded by three companies of City trained bands, 263.

....., ..., the King attempts to arrest, for high treason, 236 (2), 239, 240, 242.

....., ..., letters of, 463, 477, 509.

....., ..., puts hard for the post of Secretary of State, 53, 62.

....., ..., his Association, 454.

....., ..., his regiment, 366.

....., ..., Speaker *pro tem.* of the House of Lords, 355, 358.

....., Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, Lord Lieutenant of Hunts, and one of the Commissioners of the Treasury, 80, 81, 135, 263, 394.

....., ..., a justice of the peace for Anglesea, 299.

....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 270, 348, 353, 365, 373 (3).

....., ..., the like to, 210 (2), 410.

....., ..., Speaker of the House of Lords *pro tem.*, 410.

....., Mr., 19, 39.

....., ..., a prisoner in the Tower, 509.

....., Richard, B.D., lately Bishop of Chichester, 540, 546.

....., Viscount, *see* Brown, Francis.

Montgomerie, Grisel, Lady Ladiland, 305.

Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.

....., Sheriff of, *see* Niccolls, Thos.

Montrose, Earl of, *see* Graham, Jas.

Moorcock, Robert, 498.

Moore, the Lord, 307.

....., Colonel John, 457.

....., Mr., 556.

....., Captn. Robert, petition of, 419.

Mooretoft, Wm., a ward, 335.

Mordant or Mordaunt, George, 147.

....., John, Earl of Peterborough, regiment of, 366.

More, Mr., 172; *and see* Moore.

....., Mrs. Dorothy, 27.

....., Sir Thos., life of, 186.

....., ..., his book "Of Comfort against Tribulation," 445.

Moreton, Sir Thos., 516.

....., Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 517, 540.

.. .., ..., letters of, 66, 77.

Morfield, manor and tithes of, 227.

Morgan, Captn., letter of, 560.

....., John, glover, bond of, 468.

....., Thos., 354.

....., ..., warrant to, 348.

Morley, Wm., 43.

Morphey, Chas., an Irishman, warrant for arrest of, 199.

Morrell, Hugh, 415.

....., ..., letter of, 50.

Morris, Richard, merchant tailor, bond of, 477.
....., Roger, 33.
Morse, Justinian, petition of, 291.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, Wm.
....., ..., resigns his place of Captain of the Guard, 24.
Moseley, Dr., 547.
Mosse, Mr., information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
Mottershed, Thos., merchant, 79.
Mount, Thos., page in the Office of Robes, petition of, 291.
Mountain, Jas., pass for, 214.
Mountjoy, Lord, 384.
....., ..., his son, 384.
Mowbray and Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Mudge, Thos., 557.
Mulberry Garden, the, custody of, 222.
Mumford, Richard, information of, 357.
Munro, Lieut.-Colonel John, commander of Scotch Army against Irish rebels, 325.
Munster, Ireland, 225, 290.
....., President of, *see* St. Leger, Sir Wm., and Butler, Jas., Earl of Ormond.
Münster, in Germany, proposed Congress relative to the Palatinate at, 464, 503.
Murray, Sir David, Captn., R.N., 75, 97, 161.
....., ..., knighted, 164, 179.
....., Father, 77.
....., Wm., a groom of the bed-chamber, 13, 15, 17, 23, 28, 37, 51, 55, 73, 158, 186, 191, 207, 329, 353.
....., ..., sent to Holland to obtain leave for the passage of the Queen Mother through that country, 28, 30, 40, 54.
....., ..., petition of, 50.
....., ..., reported to be engaged in the supposed plot to murder the Marquis of Hamilton and others, 137, 159.
....., ..., said to have been sworn from a groom to be gentleman of the bed-chamber, 163, 179.
....., ..., voted by Parliament unfit to be about the King, 273, 274, 281.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, Mayor of Carlisle, commission to, 448.
Musters, 360; *and see* Militia, Trained bands, and Army.
..... and arms, instructions for the, 381.
....., warrant to the Commissary-General and the rest of the Commissaries of, 298.
Mynne, George, account of iron supplied by, for the King's service, 504.

N.

"Nalson's Collections," 117.
....., passages from, bearing on the privileges of ambassadors, 154.
Napier, Lord, Sir Archibald, 18.
Napleton, Josiah, of the Isle of Sheppey, 283.
Narrow Seas, the, 113; *and see* Downs.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John, and Rich, Earl of Warwick.
Narrow Water Castle, Ireland, captured from the rebels, 326.
Nassau, Prince Henry of, *see* Orange.
....., Prince Wm. of, *see* Orange.
..... Deitz, Count Wm. of, cousin to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, and Marshal of the Field, 51.
Nau, Stephen, the King's violinist, petition of, 312.
Naval Affairs, petition to the Committee for, 184.
Navy, the Royal, 283, 314, 360, 422, 442; *and see* Admiralty, Navy, Fleet, &c.; *also* under names of ships of.
....., allowance to the clerks of the check in, 431, 556.
....., Commissioners of the, 432, 498, 554, 555, 556, 557, 559, 560.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 433, 555.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 429 (6), 430 (6), 431 (5), 432 (2), 433 (4), 434 (3), 517, 554 (2), 555 (4), 556 (4), 557 (6), 558 (8), 559, 560 (2), 561 (6), 562.
... . and Customs, Committee for the, 304, 401, 407, 419, 451, 456, 457.
...., ..., chairman of, *see* Green, Giles.
...., ..., contracts by, 402 (3).
...., ..., letters, orders, &c. of, 398, 415, 430 (7), 431 (5), 432 (2), 433 (5), 434 (3), 441, 442, 448, 457, 554, 555 (5), 556 (6), 557 (5), 558 (6), 559 (4), 560 (4), 561 (3).
...., ..., petitions, &c. to, 304, 313, 422, 437, 440, 450, 451, 515 (2).
....., Comptroller of, *see* Carterett, Captn. George.
....., difficulty in procuring caulkers and carpenters for, 554.
....., five ships for, 559.
....., letters and papers relating to, 429–434 and 554–560.
....., master attendants of the, 555.
..... Office, the, 139, 179, 279.
....., ordnance for, deficient, 280.
....., pay for seamen in harbour, 559.
....., Paymaster of, letter to, 429.
....., Summer Fleet, the, 430.

Navy, Surveyor of, *see* Batten, Captn. Wm.
....., tender of ships for service in, 556.
....., timber for masts for, 430, 433.
....., Treasurer of, 200, 210, 211, 215, 218, 240, 285, 425, 431; *and see* Russell, Sir Wm., and Vane, Sir Henry, junior.
....., Victualler of, *see* Crane, John; *also* Alcock, Stephen.
Neale, Sergeant-Major, 391.
Nemours, France, 300.
"Neptune," of Hamburg, the ship, 511.
"....," of Weymouth, a merchant ship taken up for service in the Navy, 432.
Netherlands, the, 479; *see also* the Low Countries and Flanders.
Neuburg, Duke of, 16, 17, 27.
Newark, Notts, 355, 454.
....., Viscount, *see* Pierpoint, Robert.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Barrett, Edward.
....., Thomas, 299.
Newbury Heath, 487.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, Wm.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 48, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 126, 178, 227, 327, 342, 345, 347, 402, 438, 440, 446, 509, 555.
....., arms left at, 72.
....., arrears due to the King from the county of the town of, 126.
....., no carpenter can help a ship in distress thereabouts unless he be a freeman of, 227.
..... garrison, 342.
....., ... and fortifications of, 453.
....., Governor of, *see* Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Newcastle; Glemham, Sir Thos.
....., great outburst of sickness at, 391.
....., letter dated from, 318.
....., monopolies claimed by, 227.
....., ordnance and munitions to be sent by sea to, 343.
....., precautions taken by the King to secure, 367.
....., proposed construction of a ballast shore at, 402.
....., Scotch Army to retire to, 37, 48.
....., Sheriff of, 174.
....., Sub-Commissioners of Excise at, 562.
....., sum due to, from the Scots, 43, 80.
New College, Oxford, letter dated from, 268.
....., ..., warden and electors of, 31.
Newcomen, Matthew, nonconformist minister, and afterwards a member of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, and one of the five who wrote Smectymnuus, threatened indictment against, 520.
Newell, Dr., to be examined, 4.
New England, 2, 77, 552.
....., transporting of children to, 447.
New Forest, Hants, office of justice within, 363.
Newfoundland, 490.
Newgate Prison, 80, 272, 334, 474, 517, 519, 547.
....., keeper of, *see* Johnson, Richard.
....., outbreak in, 201, 202.
Newick, Sussex, 492.
New Impost, the, *see* Excise.
Newington, Surrey, account of money collected in, for the Parliament, 409.
Newland, co. Gloucester, 331, 347.
New Lodge, Forest of Essex, maintenance of, 333.
Newman, Mr., clerk and registrar of the late Queen's Council, 118.
Newmarket, Cambs, 293.
....., ..., letter dated from, 295.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Mountjoy.
....., co. Monmouth, letter dated from, 445.
Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 508.
....., petition of inhabitants of the deanery of, 423.
New River Company, poll tax to be charged on the shareholders of, 233.
Newry, co. Down, 160, 321, 325.
Newspapers, notices of, for the year 1643, 563–567.
Newton, Sir Henry, 473.
....., ..., his wife, 473.
....., Peter, certificate of, 420.
....., co. Lancaster, 537.
..... in the Thistles, co. Warwick, parsonage of, 552.
....., Yorks., warrant to the Constable of, 323.
Neyle, Richard, late Archbishop of York, 532, 537.
Niccolls, Thos., Sheriff of co. Montgomery, letter of, 378.
Nichills, clerk of the, 175.
Nicholas, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Council, afterwards Secretary of State and Comptroller General of the Posts, allusions to, *passim*.
....., ..., a Commissioner of the Treasury, 394.
....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 6, 38, 41, 42, 48, 52, 57, 59, 63, 82 (2), 84, 97, 106, 115, 125, 136, 137, 154, 155, 156, 162, 167, 171, 193, 200, 204, 205 (2), 223, 226, 227, 240, 245, 250 (2), 252, 259, 264, 275, 283, 284(2), 285, 287, 292, 293 (2), 295, 300, 301, 307, 315, 316 (2), 318, 325, 331 (2), 332, 336 (2), 340, 344 (2), 347, 351, 352, 359, 362, 368, 389 (2), 461, 462, 501 (2), 503, 507, 516.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 49, 54, 59, 60, 90, 140, 149, 152, 154, 160 (2), 167, 177, 181, 185, 190, 199, 210, 225 (2), 237, 238, 239, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258 (2), 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 275, 276, 277, 296, 305, 375, 426, 427 (2), 466, 474.

Nicholas, Sir Edward, knighted and sworn a Secretary of State, 186, 193, 207.
....., ..., receives from the King the Signet formerly used in the King's absence by Secretary Windebank, 102, 115.
....., ..., rents of, 2.
....., Lady, his wife, 252.
....., John, his son, college bills of, 54.
....., Reynold, letter to, 427.
....., Robert, M.P., 518 (2).
Nicholls, Mr. Anthony, M.P., one of the mourners at Pym's funeral, 504.
Nicholson, Mr., his collection for pretermitted Customs, 174.
Nightingale, Mr., 347.
Nimeguen, Holland, 121.
Nithsdale, Earl of, *see* Maxwell, Robert.
Nivelles, Flanders, 464.
Noell, Mr., M.P., letter to, 450.
Nonconformists, 547.
"Nonsuch," H.M S., 556.
Norbury, Cheshire, 471.
Norfolk, 126, 318, 420, 509.
....., poll money in, 115.
....., Sheriff of, 115.
Norgate, Edward, Windsor Herald, 151.
Normandy, 472, 473.
North, Dudley, Lord, Lord-Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire, 354.
....., Sir Dudley, his son, 354.
North, the, 355, 366, 540; *and see* northern parts.
....., ..., Army of, *see* Army of the North.
....., ..., the Parliament in, 466.
....., ..., Commander of, *see* Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord.
....., ..., pay of the garrisons in, 271.
Northall, Herts, 474.
Northampton, 80, 271, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 508, 510.
....., letters dated from, 60, 172, 173 (2), 383, 385, 387.
....., north and south gates of, 388.
....., the Swan Inn at, 279.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton, Spencer.
....., Countess of, *see* Compton, Lady Mary.
....., co., 212, 231, 379, 384.
...., the Committee of, 510.
...., petition of knights, gentlemen and freeholders of, to the House of Commons, 279.
...., Sheriff of, *see* Haslewood, Sir Anthony.
...., Woodwards of, *see* Beale, Thos., and Willis, Richard.
Northern Expedition, the late, 342, 355; *and see* Army of the North.
...., boats built for service in, 226.
..... parts, Committee for the, 417.
Northern parts, forces to be raised by Parliament for defence of, 417.
...., gentlemen of, very forward in offering their services to the King, 342, 360.
...., General of the King's forces in, *see* Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Newcastle.
...., petition from, touching the magazine at Hull, 316.
...., relief for the, 14, 53, 60, 64, 88.
...., ships for guard of, 434.
North Sea, colliers to be employed in, 433.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon.
Noyan, Thos., information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
Nulles, Sir John, 491.
....., ..., to receive the money voted by Parliament for the Queen Mother, 133, 152, 198, 256.
Nuneaton, co. Warwick, 383.
Nuremberg, Germany, 321.
Nurse, Madam [François Garnier], 19.

O.

Oakes, John, printer, deceased, 550.
....., Mary, his widow, information of, 550.
....., Mr., master of the ship "Providence," of Rye, 184.
Oath and Covenant, the, to be read in every parish church and chapel, 467.
Oatlands, Surrey, the Queen's manor of, 76, 82, 84, 120, 125, 126, 134, 147, 149, 156, 292, 331.
....., ..., letters dated from, 408 (2).
O'Brien, Murrough, Lord Inchiquin, defeats the Irish rebels, 359.
O'Conolley, a servant to Sir John Clotworthy, reveals the Papist conspiracy in Ireland, 158, 180.
Ogilvie or Ogleby, Lord, 510.
Okeden or Ogden, John, clerk, recommended for the cure of St. Giles', Stony Stratford, 172, 173, 187.
... ., ..., letters of, 173 (2).
Old Bailey, London, 361, 378, 563, 564.
....., Green Arbour in, 513.
Old Fish Street, London, 514.
Oldham, Suffolk, 145.

Old Park, co. Stafford, a messuage, so called, 224.
Olveston, Vicarage, Gloucester, first fruits for, 315.
O'Neale, Captain Daniel, a delinquent, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 28, 30.
....., Eugene, 205.
O'Neill, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, the old rebel, 326.
....., ..., ..., his daughter, 326.
....., Phelim, 302.
....., ..., his foster brother, 302.
Orange, Henry Frederick of Nassau, Prince of, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 28, 40, 41, 51, 54, 55, 67, 69, 84, 107, 140, 172, 288, 289, 296, 324, 329, 330, 390, 423, 463, 464.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
....., ..., letter to, 209.
....., ..., serious illness of, 463.
....., ..., treaty of marriage between Count Embden's son and one of his younger daughters, 172.
....., ..., his wife, 69.
....., Wm. of Nassau, the young Prince of, 5, 6, 11, 213, 266, 296, 329.
....., ..., bill for washing sheets, &c. used by, at Arundel House, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 249.
Orcliff, Mrs., 481.
Ordnance and Ammunition, ship laden with, lying in the Thames near the Tower, 244.
....., Keeper General of his Majesty's Stores of, *see* March, Richard.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Master of, *see* Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport.
..... Office, the, 104.
....., documents dated from, 2, 66, 173, 187, 212, 280 (2).
....., the only Magazine Royal, 109.
....., necessity and advantage of providing for the charge of, 104, 109.
....., officers of, 280.
....., ..., appointed by Parliament to survey the castles belonging to the Cinque Ports, 21.
....., ..., letters, estimates, &c. of, 2, 109, 212.
....., ..., memorial of, on the state of the Magazine and Office of Ordnance, 280.
....., ..., observations of, on the Bill concerning the making of gunpowder, 66, 102, 109.
Orgill, Mr., his suit concerning the parsonage of Newton, 552.
Osborne, Sir Peter, Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, 65, 258.
....., ..., holds the castle of Guernsey against the Parliament, 472.
....., ..., letter of, 72.
....., ..., order to, 374.
Osmonton, Thos., merchant, of Rye, 184.
Ostend, 236, 337.
Oswaldslow, hundred, co. Worcester, poll money in, 118.
Ottley, Sir Francis, 437.
Oudart, Mr., Assistant Secretary to Sir Edward Nicholas, 444.
Our Lady of Assistance, the ship, 502.
Ouse, Yorks, assessment of the wapentake of, 465.
Outibrigg, Edward, 481.
Over, co. Gloucester, 455.
Overton, Henry, stationer, newspaper printed for, 563.
Owen, Arthur, 299.
....., Captn., R.N., 179, 282.
....., Colonel, *alias* Eugene O'Neale, 205.
....., Sir Hugh, J.P. for co. Anglesey, 199, 299.
Oxford, 268, 330, 381, 387, 389, 410, 438, 440, 456, 458, 468, 473, 484, 486, 489, 494, 495, 501, 506, 509, 510, 513, 515, 541, 542, 566, 567.
....., Bishop of, *see* Skinner, Robert.
....., the army at, 453.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Henry de.
....., letters and other documents dated from, 258, 403, 415, 437, 461, 493, 502 (2), 510 (2).
....., ... the Court at, 381, 440, 452, 459, 462, 467, 468, 488 (2), 489, 490, 491 (2), 492, 493 (3), 494, 496 (2), 497 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2), 501 (4), 502 (3), 503 (2), 504 (2), 505, 507, 508, (2), 566.
....., Mayor of, 258.
....., rumoured Papist plot in, 258.
....., the Star Inn at, 258.
....., co., 42, 317, 330, 373.
....., ..., commission of array for, 367.
....., diocese, procurations in, 182, 311.
....., ..., tenths due from clergy of, 293.
....., ..., unauthorised visitation in *sede vacante*, 181.
..... University, 45, 295, 389, 498, 541, 551, 553.
...., Chancellorship of, 55.
...., heads of colleges and halls, all ready and hearty for the King's service, 258.
...., colleges, *see* Names of colleges.
...., printer to, *see* Lichfield, Leonard.
...., Vice Chancellor of, *see* Prideaux, John.
...., exceptions against the Governors and government of, 534.
...., voluntary contribution of 10,000*l.* from, to the King, 359.

P.

Pacification, Acts of, 101, 107, 115, 125.

Packer, John, 431.

Padon, Robert, 283.

Padstow, Cornwall, 408.

Page, Mr., late holder of the office of Exigenter in the Common Pleas, 68.

....., Philip, merchant tailor, bond of, 514.

Pagett, Wm., Lord, son in law of the Earl of Holland, 340, 344.

....., ..., ..., appointed Keeper of New Lodge Walk in Windsor Forest, 279.

....., ..., ..., submits himself wholly to the King, 342.

Paine, Wm., a master gunner, 557.

Painted Chamber, the, Westminster, 360.

Painter Stainers' Company, the, election of clerk of, 313.

....., letters and warrants to Master and Wardens of, 307, 308, 313.

Palatinate, the, 27, 70, 73, 101, 153, 219, 289, 301, 306, 321, 322, 325, 327, 328, 330, 357, 364, 461, 466.

....., ..., treaty concerning, to be drawn up in Germany, 461.

....., Charles Louis, the Elector Palatine, 27, 28, 40, 44, 74, 75, 90, 98, 99, 106, 110, 120, 121, 127, 128, 130, 134, 165, 198, 204, 205, 252, 257, 264, 266, 289 (2), 300, 301 (2), 318, 320, 321, 324, 325, 328, 330, 337, 341, 351, 359, 367, 403, 447, 466, 507.

....., ..., accompanies the King to Scotland, 106.

....., ..., letters, &c. of, 17, 74, 101, 107, 129, 140, 204, 219, 289, 300, 305, 322, 326, 335, 345, 398, 404, 436.

....., ..., letter to, 128.

....., ..., Manifesto in support of his claims, 45, 47, 49, 55, 69, 70, 85, 102, 106; *and see* Electoral College.

....., ..., Parliamentary declaration in favour of, 91.

....., ..., similar declaration by the Scotch Parliament, 121, 165.

....., ..., ministers of, 301, 302, 322, 436.

....., ..., misunderstanding of, with the Prince of Orange, 5, 6, 11, 17, 28, 54.

....., ..., pension of, 464.

....., ..., Secretary of, 106.

....., ..., 10,000 foot to be raised in Scotland for the service of, in Germany, 165, 181, 198.

....., ..., urges the King to a reconcilement with the Parliament, 276.

....., Electress Dowager of, the old, 289, 314.

Palatinate, the, the Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia, 326.

....., ..., ..., letters of, 4, 91, 122, 183, 198.

....., the Lower, 301 (2), 306, 328.

....., Palatine House, public fast observed in Scotland for the affliction of, 161.

Palmer, Archdale, Sheriff of, co. Leicester, warrant of, 267.

....., Geoffrey, M.P. for Stamford, committed to the Tower for protesting against the Remonstrance, 189, 202.

....., Sir Henry, 179.

....., Sir Roger, K.C.B., Cofferer of the Royal Household, 492, 493.

Pandulph, Papal Legate in the reign of King John, 539.

Panzani, Monsieur, the Pope's Nuncio, 287.

Papillio, Mr., of Holdenby, 89.

Papists, the, 163, 178, 180, 186, 215, 270, 277, 357, 366, 370, 428, 445, 475, 516, 543, 566; *and see* Popish adherents.

....., all English will shortly be called home, 159.

..... beginning to be persecuted, one English priest hanged, drawn, and quartered, 63, 159, 168.

....., disarming of, 279, 369.

....., horrible treasons hatched by, in Ireland, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159, 168.

....., houses of, plundered by the Parliamentary troops, 373.

....., insolent carriage and threatening speeches of, 196.

....., law put in execution against, 44.

....., list of the most dangerous, to be committed to prison, 180.

....., malignants and other ill-affected persons, seizure of money, plate, arms, &c. of, for the use of the Parliament, 466.

....., seven priests condemned to death, 202, 203.

"Paragon," the, a merchant ship employed in the King's service off the coast of Ireland, 159, 164, 434.

....., ..., allowance to be paid to the captain and crew of, 433.

Pare, Fras., of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, petition of, 439.

....., Anne, his wife, 439.

Paris, 58, 99, 130, 131, 190, 207, 287, 300, 312, 364, 506, 510.

....., Admiralty Court at, 139, 189.

....., ..., an advocate of, 189.

....., Dutch Ambassador at, 189.

....., English Ambassador at, *see* Brown, Richard; Goring, George Lord.

....., ..., his chapel, 190.

....., extremely chargeable to keep a family in, 27.

....., the Fleur de Lys in the Rue de Seine, 508.

Paris, letters and other documents dated from, 3, 8 (2), 19, 25, 26, 39, 45, 58, 59, 65, 77, 78, 86, 87, 99 (2), 111, 139, 149, 155, 160, 165, 171 (2), 181 (2), 189 (2), 190, 191, 206, 207, 212, 220 (2), 245 (3), 255, 264, 266, 269, 300, 363, 450, 466.

....., Tournay College in, 508.

Parker, Captn., a Parliamentarian, 379.

....., Matthew, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 545.

....., Mr., a warden of the Stationer's Company, letter to, 136.

....., Ralph, balance sheet of, 347.

....., Sir Selwyn, J.P., 39.

Parkhurst, Dr., and his wife, 534.

....., Sir Wm., 173, 347.

Parkinson, Wm., servant to Mr. Ampeots, 296.

Parliament, references to, *passim*.

....., abstract of proceedings of, from the first Convention to the taking up of arms on June 10, 1642, 338.

....., Acts of, 22, 28, 30, 303 (2).

....., ..., all passed in this present Parliament to be notified by the judges at the Assizes, 82.

....., ..., ..., list of, to end of year 1641, 230.

....., ..., question of validity of, when passed without the assent of the Lords Spiritual, 221.

....., adjournment of, 104, 108, 115, 120.

....., answer of, to the King's message about his advance to Brentford, 407.

....., ..., the King's reply, 408.

..... begin to bethink themselves how to provide for the worst, 93.

....., Bills in, against Episcopacy, 6, 7, 29.

....., candles brought into, by two members in an offensive manner, 6, 8.

..... cannot consent to the King's going to Ireland, 306.

....., Commission appointing the Earl of Essex Captain-General of the forces of, 353.

....., Commissioners from, to Edinburgh, to seek assistance from the Scots, instructions to, 497.

....., ..., for raising money upon Papists, delinquents, and others, 443.

....., ..., in the North, 342, 343, 344, 355; *and see* Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord; Stapleton, Sir Philip.

....., Committee of, with propositions of accommodation to the King, 405, 456, 458.

....., ..., instructions to, 452.

....., conferences of both Houses of, 7, 30, 63, 85, 188, 190.

....., ..., speech of Edward Hyde at a, 45.

Parliament, declaration or remonstrance of, *see* Remonstrance, pamphlet on the King's answer to, 327.

....., declaration of, in support of the Elector Palatine, 69, 85, 91.

....., ..., touching a sitting held on the Lord's Day, 79.

....., declarations of, 410, 411, 416 (2), 420, 441, 451, 474, 493.

....., diurnal occurrences of, 80, 90, 108, 122, 147, 160, 435.

....., few days pass but some member is sent to the Tower, 202.

..... has no just grounds to raise an army, 564.

..... has lately received a ship or two laden with arms out of Holland, 390.

....., the Houses of, grow every day thinner, 282.

....., instructions by, 468.

....., intend to pass an Act or Order that no honours or dignities shall be sold, 41.

..... invite contributions of money, plate, arms, horses, &c., 338, 362.

..... is like to be a "Long Parliament," 202.

....., King's speeches to both Houses of, 187, 199, 201.

....., law for a Triennial Parliament, 44.

....., letter from, to the States-General, 464.

....., libels spread abroad against the precise Lords and Commons of, 134, 147.

....., message from the King for arresting five members of, 236 (3), 237, 239, 240 (2), 244.

....., ..., answer of the Commons' House to, 236.

....., note of proceedings of, 456.

....., orders, votes, &c. of, 109, 119, 167, 297, 298, 299 (2), 305, 306, 327, 334, 337, 358 (2), 359, 369, 404, 466, 484, 497, 504, 507.

....., Ordinances of, 103, 166, 328, 366, 378, 394, 439, 443, 444, 446, 456, 476, 477, 484, 487, 488 (2), 492 (2), 494, 495, 505, 565.

....., petitions of, to the King, 81, 235, 251, 277, 359, 405.

..... proceed courageously for the good of the Commonwealth, 29.

....., proceedings of, concerning disarming of Recusants, 100.

....., proclamation by the King and estates of, 136.

....., protest of, against the King taking notice of businesses depending in, 203, 207, 208.

....., Protestation, the, *see* Protestation.

....., ..., much heat in the Houses about, 76, 77.

....., remonstrance of, on the state of the kingdom, *see* Remonstrance.

Parliament, resolutions concerning a treaty with the King, 444.

..... resolve to take upon them the maintenance of the Irish war, 262, 290.

..... resolve that the houses of delinquents and ill-affected persons shall be reserved for the use of the Commonwealth, 565.

..... said to be upon counsels in favour of the Roman Catholics, 66.

....., ships taken up for the service of, 402.

....., Spanish faction obnoxious to, 418.

....., speech in, by Mr. Smith, of the Middle Temple, touching the King's prerogative and the liberty of the subject, 148.

....., subsidies voted by, *see* Subsidies.

....., a whisper goes, will stand for a Lord-Lieutenant in the King's absence, with power to pass Bills, 65.

..... will hardly adjourn this year, 38.

....., Lower House of, address of, to the King, 298.

....., ..., Bar of, 236.

....., ..., Clerk of, 419, 443; *see also* Elsynge, Henry; Browne, John; Scobell, Henry.

....., ..., committal of three members that are likewise officers of the Army, 13.

....., ..., the Close Committee of, 433.

....., ..., Committee of, to act with the Commissioners of Scotland for better managing the affairs of both nations, 328.

....., ..., Committee for advance of money to the Scots, letter of, 495.

....., ..., Committee of, for the Army, 112.

....., ..., ..., clerk of, *see* Dallison, Martin.

....., ..., ..., to attend the King into Scotland, and to be Commissioners to the Parliament of Scotland, 84, 93, 98, 100, 106, 110, 116.

....., ..., ..., letter to the, 145.

....., ..., ..., for confirmation of the Queen's jointure, 95.

....., ..., ..., to consider obstructions in subscribing the petition presented from the City, report of, 209.

....., ..., ..., for the Customs, petition to, 225; *see also* Navy.

....., ..., ..., to deal with cases in the Star Chamber, *see* Star Chamber.

....., ..., ..., upon the business of the delinquents, 135.

....., ..., Joint Committee, for defence of the kingdom, 404, 408, 448, 456, 459, 490, 512.

....., ..., ..., ..., letters, orders, &c. of, 362, 366, 374, 385, 395, 399, 401, 408, 415, 417 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 453, 457, 458, 463, 466, 510.

Parliament, Lower House of, Joint Committee, for defence of the kingdom, letters, &c. to, 404, 454, 497.

....., ..., Committee of, for examination of the late treason, 7, 29.

....., ..., ..., ..., report of, 7.

....., ..., ..., for examinations, 355, 404, 419, 468, 474, 476, 477 (2), 478, 480, 492, 495, 506, 507, 512.

....., ..., ..., for the Fens, 228, 230.

....., ..., ..., for foreign affairs, 435.

....., ..., ..., for grievances, 447, 489.

....., ..., ..., ..., chairman of, *see* Corbet, Mr.

....., ..., ..., for Ireland, 248, 366.

....., ..., ..., ..., memorial to, 280.

....., ..., ..., to manage affairs during the recess, 119, 122.

....., ..., ..., ..., orders of, 121, 123 (3), 124, 125, 133, 136.

....., ..., ..., for muniting the kingdom, memorial to, 280.

....., ..., ..., to prepare charges against the Lord Chancellor of Ireland and others impeached of high treason, 20.

....., ..., ..., for taking the accounts of Middlesex and Westminster, certificate by, 418.

....., ..., Committees of, meet at the Guildhall, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247.

....., ..., ..., orders and resolutions of, 246, 247, 248.

....., ..., ..., their triumphant return of, to the House, with the accused members, 252.

....., ..., declaration of, regulating divine worship and ceremonies, 119.

....., ..., ..., concerning the poll money, 183.

....., ..., divers of, deputed to go into the counties as committees, 368.

....., ..., impeachment of Archbishop Laud upon complaint of Peter Smart, late Prebendary of Durham, 535.

....., ..., Journal of, 15, 355.

....., ..., King comes into, to demand the persons of the five members accused of high treason, 241, 242, 254, 260.

....., ..., King deserts his accusation of these members, 281, 282.

....., ..., letter of, to the Army, 12, 21.

....., ..., much troubled that the King hath not yet published the rebels in Ireland to be traitors by proclamation, 194.

....., ..., Orders of, 14, 20, 41, 53, 60, 64, 66 (3), 71, 80, 83 (2), 88, 92, 98, 103, 109, 114, 119, 152, 198, 209, 213, 256, 299, 335 (2), 346, 353, 354, 358, 364, 368, 379, 401, 404, 408, 416, 419, 438, 442, 446, 448, 451, 456, 467, 479, 487, 491, 495, 498, 503.

Parliament, Lower House of, Ordinances of, 456 (3), 457 (2), 458, 565.

....., ..., petition of, concerning the militia, 282.

....., ..., petitions, &c. to, 34, 112, 116, 184, 224, 234, 279 (2), 290, 353, 391, 397, 400, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424 (2), 437, 439, 447, 479, 490, 511, 512, 518, 521, 525, 526, 528, 529 (2), 535, 540, 545.

....., ..., proposed Act for the melting of all plate, 7.

....., ..., "Queries to be decided by a Committee of," a facetious pamphlet, 113.

....., ..., resolutions of, 16, 401.

....., ..., retirement of many able members of, into their counties, 282.

....., ..., sends to the City for a guard of 4,000 men, 242, 248.

....., ..., Sergeant-at-Arms, 242, 368; *and see* Hunt, John; Francis, Mr.

....., ..., sheriffs directed to require all members to give their attendance in, 85.

....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Lenthal, Wm.

....., ..., votes a serious protestation to live and die together in defence of the Protestant cause, 194.

....., ..., votes of Committees reported to, 285.

....., Upper House of, Bills in, cannot pass by reason of the strong faction of the Bishops and Popish Lords, 194.

....., ..., Committee of, for examination of abuses in imprisonments and Courts of Justice, 31.

....., ..., ..., orders of, 3, 5, 28, 92.

....., ..., ..., to examine legality of the accusation of high treason against the five members, 236.

....., ..., ..., for Irish affairs, 258.

....., ..., ..., for petitions, 3, 92, 128.

....., ..., ..., for supplying the kingdom with munition, reports to, 102, 109.

....., ..., declare their resolution to live and die in defence of the Parliament, 355.

....., ..., Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 189, 368, 386.

....., ..., impeachment by, of the Peers who went to the King at York, 357.

....., ..., information from, to the Commons touching the Earl of Portland, 167.

....., ..., letter to, 386.

....., ..., message to, from the King relative to the refusal of Sir John Hotham to admit him into Hull, 305, 308.

....., ..., Orders of, 94, 100 (2), 145, 166, 186 (2), 189 (2), 235, 236, 268, 290, 409, 415, 419, 420, 479, 493.

Parliament, Upper House of, petitions to, 31, 224, 279, 495, 511.

....., ..., protests by members of, 267, 268.

....., ..., report to, 489.

....., ..., Speaker or leader of the, 308, 311, 343, 344, 444; *and see* Littleton, Sir Edward; Montagu, Edward, Earl of Kimbolton; Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.

....., ..., speech in, at the impeachment of the Judges, 224.

Parliament House, the, at Westminster, 254.

....., ..., letters and orders dated from, 120, 123 (3), 124, 125, 133.

....., ..., tapestry hangings for rooms adjoining the Parliament Chamber, 348.

Parma, Italy, letter dated from, 225.

Parnell, Thomas, post and letter carrier to Prince Charles, 420.

Parœus, [Jean Philippe], 169.

Parr, Richard, receipt of, 327.

Parsons, Fenton, 88.

....., Sir Wm., 150.

Partridge, John, 387.

Pate, John, J.P., 234.

....., ..., receipt of, 118.

Patent Office, the, 229.

Paternoster Row, 193.

Patriarch of England, the, title claimed by Laud, 530.

Patrick, Edmund, 61.

Pattishall, co. Northampton, 533.

Paul, Mr., 466.

Paulett, Wm. and Anne, depredations committed on, 290; *see also* Powlett.

Pay, John, the King's feudary in co. Salop, certificate of, 328.

....., John, deputy paymaster of Sir Wm. Uvedale, 14, 98, 103, 109, 115.

....., ..., illness of, 110.

....., ..., letter of, 104.

....., Nicholas, 76.

Payler, George, paymaster of Berwick, 121, 123, 124, 261, 385.

Payne, Thos., of Gray's Inn, 528.

Payes, Mr., *see* Pay, John.

Peace, justices of the, 418.

....., ..., to cause the constables to apprehend wandering soldiers and vagabonds, 82.

Peard, George, report of, 209.

"Pearl," the, an English ship seized by the French, 259.

Pearson, Richard, 52.

Pechell, John, bond of, 477.

Pecke, Fras., 476.

....., ..., orders to, 374, 415.

Peckham, Captn., 467.

Peers, the, *see* Parliament, Upper House of.

Peers, all made since the day when the Great Seal was surreptitiously conveyed away from Parliament shall not sit in Parliament without the consent of both Houses, 394.

Peinturie, Florentine, 239.

Pells, Clerk of the, *see* Wardour, Sir Edwd.

Pembroke town and Castle, 478.

Pembroke, co., 478, 488.

....., declaration of loyalty by gentlemen of, 477.

....., Lord-Lieutenant of, *see* Vaughan, Richd., Earl of Carbery.

....., Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.

Pendennis, document dated from, 449.

Pengelly, Cornwall, manor of, 373.

Pennington, variously spelt, Captn., 448.

....., Sir John, Admiral of the Fleet for guard of the Narrow Seas, 81, 122, 198, 210, 296, 511.

....., ..., his goddaughter Elizabeth, 206.

....., ..., letters of, 236, 251.

....., ..., letters and other documents to, 2, 4, 7, 10 (2), 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 48, 52, 61 (2), 62, 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 86 (2), 90, 93, 96 (2), 102, 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 110 (2), 111, 115, 120, 125, 128, 134, 139, 146, 155, 156 (2), 157, 158, 161, 162, 163 (2), 164, 167, 168 (3), 171, 173, 178, 179 (2), 186, 188 (2), 191, 192, 194, 197, 200 (2), 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 212, 215 (3), 216 (2), 217, 218 (2), 239, 240 (2), 241 (2), 242, 245, 252 (2), 254 (2), 257, 258, 262, 267, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 281, 282 (3), 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 286, 290, 293.

....., ..., warrant for pay of, 146.

....., Sir Isaac, cousin of Sir John, Alderman and M.P. of London, 192, 237, 342, 524.

....., ..., letters of, 168, 173.

....., ..., warrant of, 476.

....., ..., Lord Mayor of London in 1643, 471.

....., ..., Sheriff of London in 1638, 524.

"Pennington," the, of London, frigate, 554.

Pennoyer, Wm., receipt of, 327.

Pennyman, Sir Wm., late Clerk of the Star Chamber, designed for Treasurer of the Navy, 200, 201, 210, 218.

Penrith, Cumberland, honor of, 261.

Penruddock, George, 525.

....., Mr., of Acton, a Papist, house of, pillaged, 372.

"People's Plea for the King," the, a printed sheet, 423.

Pepper, debt of late coutractors for sale of, 334, 365.

Pepper, Captn., 533.

Percival, Captn. Anthony, R.N., 168, 206.

....., ..., letter of, 207.

....., Sir Philip, Commissary-General of the Army in Ireland, certificate of, 448.

Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord High Admiral of England and Captain General of all His Majesty's forces by sea and land, 7, 18 (2), 34, 38, 52, 61, 63, 65, 72, 75, 76, 86, 93, 122, 125, 135, 139, 156, 164, 179, 194, 206, 211 (2), 216, 218, 226, 240, 270, 273, 274, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 290, 312, 405, 442.

....., ..., comes but seldom to Court, 46.

....., ..., his Commission of Admiral revoked by the King, 346.

....., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 2, 4, 10, 13, 20, 34, 42, 56, 104, 165, 215, 258, 283, 343.

....., ..., the like to, 15, 46, 81, 210, 236, 245.

....., ..., retires from London into the country, 345.

....., ..., secretary of, *see* Smith, Thomas.

....., ..., warrant of, against certain persons supposed to be in the ship "Mary Floare," 10.

....., Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland, letter of, 497.

....., Henry, brother of Algernon, Master of the Horse to Prince Charles, 10, 15, 20, 28, 364.

....., ..., alleged treason of, 7, 8, 14, 26, 29, 62, 63, 76.

....., ..., disbanding of his troop of horse, 56.

....., ..., General of the Artillery in the Royalist army, 479, 488, 502.

....., ..., letters of, 15, 18, 479 (2).

Perpetuity Act of, 510.

Perpignan, threatened by the French, 364.

Perry, Richard, of St. Giles', Cripplegate, bond of, 513.

"Peter," of London, the ship, 483.

Peterborough, Northampton, 224.

....., Bishop of, 546, *and see* Towers, John, 546.

....., Earl of, *see* Mordaunt, John.

....., See of, 526.

Petersham, Surrey, manor of, 50.

Peterson, *see* Peterstone.

Peterstone, manor and tithes of, 59, 227.

Petition of Right, the, 370, 548.

Petre, Wm., receipt of, 317.

Pett, Joseph, 498.

Petts, Peter, 429.

Petworth, Sussex, 86.

....., ..., letters dated from, 104, 115 (2), 497.

Peyto, Sir Edward, 361.
Phelips or Phillips, Fras., auditor, 354.
....., ..., report of, 352.
....., ..., warrant to, 353.
....., Father Robert, the Queen's confessor, 19, 23, 24, 36, 129, 294.
....., ..., accused of high treason, 159, 191.
....., ..., letter of, to Father Cyprien, 438.
....., ..., refuses to take the Oath of Allegiance on our Bible, 163.
....., ..., scandalous supposed letter of, 46.
Philip II., late King of Spain, 337.
..... IV., now King of Spain, 539, *and see* Spain.
Philipot, John, Somerset Herald, report by, 297.
Philippa, Queen, wife of Edw. III., 96.
Phillip, Thos., cause against, in the Exchequer Chamber, 331.
Phillips, Fabian, depositions of, 471.
....., Mr., house of, at York, 22.
....., Robert, *see* Phelips.
Picardy, in France, reported entry of by Spanish troops, 3, 9.
Piccolomini, Octavius, Field Marshal, defeats of, 27, 47, 49, 51, 55, 61, 356.
Pickering, Edward, receipt of, 497.
....., John, employed by both Houses into Scotland, 446, 497.
Pierce, Wm., D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 546.
Pierpoint or Pierrepont, Robert, Earl of Kingston, Viscount Newark and Marquis of Dorchester, 344, 368, 399, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 135.
....., ..., committed to Black Rod for words spoken in the House, 201, 203.
....., ..., his son Henry, Viscount Newark, 418.
....., Wm., M.P., speech of, at a conference of the two Houses, 277.
Pinckney, Leonard, Commissary-General for victualing the Army of the North, 51.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 71, 75, 99, 204, 295, 316, 341, 447, 491.
....., ..., account by, 447.
Pine, Mr., 139.
Pinsent, Wm., woollen-draper of London, bond of, 514.
Pious uses, a legacy for, 232.
Pipe Office, Clerk of the, 174, 175, *and see* Croke, Sir Henry.
....., officers of the, 174.
....., fees in the, 233.
Pirton, Stoke, Wilts, 491.
Plague, the, 66, 105, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 126, 128, 134, 158.
Player, John, minister of Kennington, Kent, complaint of against Laud, 545.
....., Capt. Thos., 366, 476.
....., ..., orders to, 374, 415.
Players, the, their misfortune at the Fortune Theatre, 564.
Pleas, office of, fees in, 233; *and see* Common Pleas.
"Pleiodes," the ship, 341.
Pleshey, Essex, 513.
Plots discovered both in England and Scotland, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 147.
Plunckett or Plunket, Captn., R.N., 554.
....., Mr., 430.
....., Patrick, Lord Dunsany, 351.
Pluralities, Bill against, 60.
Plymouth, Devon, 449.
....., garrison of, 452.
....., the mayor of, 560.
....., repulse of the Cavaliers from, 564.
....., siege of, by Prince Maurice, 501, 502, 506.
Pointon Fen, co. Lincoln, 227.
Poland, 222.
....., King of, 507.
Polding, Thos., a ship master, 432.
Poll money, or poll tax, money to be raised by means of, for disbanding the Army of the North, 16, 22, 24, 28, 88, 105, 118, 120, 183, 209, 335.
....., Act for, passed, 29, 38, 45, 47.
....., collection of the, 48, 53, 62, 66, 73, 76, 83, 88, 104, 105, 183.
....., comes in very slowly and heavily, 115.
....., Commissioners for, 83 (2), 88, 97, 103, 109.
....., does not come to what it ought, 119, 183.
....., is thought will bring up a million of money, 25, 30.
Pollard, Captn. Hugh, suspected treason of, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 38.
....., Mr., 144.
Pomiers, Viscount, pass for, 53.
Pomponatius, Peter, 542.
Ponder, John, 231.
Poole, Richard, receiver of gunpowder and saltpetre, account of, 152.
Pope, the, 287, 542, 549.
....., Nuncio of, *see* Rossetti, Count de.
Pope, Edmond, one of the High Commissioners, 536.
....., Hugh, Groom in the Office of the Queen's Robes, petition of, 291.
Popery, the rooting out of, 339, 349.
Popish adherants, 212; *and see* Malignant Party.
..... lords, 216.
..... should be removed from the House, 193, 194, 195, 196, 202, 215, 278, 279.
Portcullis Pursuivant, *see* Beauchamp, John.

Porter, Endymion, Groom of the Bedchamber, 315, 399.
....., ..., house of, in the Strand, 263.
....., ..., letter of, 256.
....., ..., letters to, 27, 50, 56, 266, 333, 352, 427.
....., ..., is voted unfit to be about the King, 273, 281.
....., ..., Colonel George, his son, 4, 82.
....., ..., ..., marriage of, 27.
....., ..., Lettice, his daughter, 333.
....., ..., "Nick," his servant, 256.
....., ..., Olive, his wife, a Popish recusant, 318, 435.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 256.
....., ..., Tom, his son, 256.
....., Nicholas, letter to, 270.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston, Jerome.
Portpool Lane, London, 141.
Portsmouth, 35, 56, 179, 251, 254, 262, 284, 366, 369, 451, 491, 554.
....., complaints from, to Parliament against Colonel Goring, the Governor, 180.
....., declares for the King, 366.
....., fortification of, 271.
....., garrison of, 92, 452.
....., ..., pay for, 97, 446, 448.
....., Governor of, *see* Goring, Colonel George.
....., gunpowder in store at, 2, 187.
....., master attendant at, *see* Goodwin, John; Rabnet, Thos.
....., number of H.M. ships and men at, 267.
....., surrenders to the Parliament, 390.
....., survey of stores in the Navy yard at, 426.
Portsmouth Harbour, permission for foreign men-of-war to come into, 56.
Portsoken Ward, 238, 272.
....., Aldermen of, *see* Adams, Thomas; Langham, John.
Portugal, Ambassador from, *see* Dalmada, Don Antonio.
....., ..., at the Hague, *see* Furtado, Don Tristan de Mendoza; *also* Leitan, Don Andrea de.
....., Ambassadors from, to conclude a treaty of commerce, 16, 40.
....., King of, *see* John, Duke of Braganza.
....., ..., men-of-war to be lent to, by Holland, 315.
....., petition of merchants trading to, 437.
....., resident from, in London, 484, *and see* Sousa, Antonio de.
....., treaty of commerce with, 331.
....., ..., stopped when as good as concluded, 37, 47, 49.
Post horses, supply of, for the King's use, 82, 283.
Postmaster-General, *see* Stanhope, Chas., Lord.
Postmasters, money in the hands of several on the western and other roads obedient to the King, 474, 501.
Post Office, *see* Inland Letter Office.
Posts, Master Comptroller's General of the, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edward, and Carey, Lucius, Viscount Falkland.
Potter, Dr., 534.
....., Wm., clothier, bond of, 477.
Poulett, John, Lord, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
Povey, Captn., R.N., 76, 96.
....., Captn. Allen, in Colonel Holles' regiment, 398.
....., Justinian, an auditor, 57.
....., ..., account of, 126.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
Powell, Thos., Keeper-General of the King's Stores of Ordnance, death of, 68.
....., ..., brief in a cause of, 341.
Powlett or Paulett, merchant of Minehead, Somerset, ships and goods of, spoiled by Hollanders, 268.
....., letters of reprisal granted to Anne, his widow, 268.
Powtie, Thos., petition of, 313.
Poyntz, Sir Chas., 326.
Prague, the peace of, 301.
Pratt, John, 313.
Prayer Book, *see* Common Prayer Book.
Preaching ministers, Act for increase and encouragement of, 303.
Precisionists, the, 168, *and see* Puritans.
Prerogative Court, the, 131.
Presbyterian government, 565.
Press, liberty of the, 255.
Prestwich, Captn., 403.
Price, Herbert, M.P., committed to the Tower, 6, 8.
....., Sir Richd., 472.
Prideaux, John, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, Bishop of Worcester, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., rents of sequestered, 511.
Pridgeon, John, late Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court at Leicester, 228.
Prigg, Edwd., letter to, 453.
Primrose, Mr., 449.
Prince, Jas., information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
"Prince Royal," H.M.S., 555, 556, 558.
....., documents dated from abroad, 561.
....., launch of, 139.
Prinn, Wm., *see* Prynne.
Printers, *see* names of.
Printing, proposed Bill touching, 129.
....., order for regulating and suppressing abuses in, 466.

Prisons, *see* under their several designations.
"Privileges of the House of Commons in Parliament," a treatise so entitled, 424.
Privy Council, *see* Council.
Privy Councillors, Parliament craves that they be not created without its consent, 163.
Privy Seal, the, 27, 220, 486, 488.
....., Keeper of the, 535; *and see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Privy Seals, 31, 81, 279, 285; *and see* Charles I.
Proclamation, against the covenant, 566.
....., ... rebels in Ireland, 240.
....., ... recusants, 300.
....., forbidding all levies of forces, 343.
..... for a fast to be kept throughout all England except London and Westminster, 235.
..... for members of both Houses to return to their duties in Parliament, 197, 202.
..... for obedience to Laws ordained for establishing of the true religion, 193, 202.
..... of our proceedings upon the accusation of high treason against the five members, 238, 239, 252.
Proger, Edward, letter to, 473.
"Prosperous," the ship, petition of Commander and men of, 425.
....., of London, the ship, 556.
Protestant Lords, the, 215, 217.
..... Princes, the, 172.
..... religion, the, 357, 453.
Protestants, 113, 215.
....., petition of the peaceful, loyal, and obedient, 424.
....., an old fashion of those at Court to shut up the Sabbath with some wholesome piece of Ben Jonson or Davenant, a kind of comical divinity, 566.
Protestation, the, 105, 113, 129, 133, 159, 268, 273, 304.
....., much heat in the Houses about, 76, 77.
..... protested, a seditious pamphlet, 24.
"Providence," the, H.M.S., 159, 164, 171, 173, 179, 237, 282, 284, 346, 432, 468.
....., ..., Captn. of, *see* Strahan, Captn.
....., ..., of Chatham, a hoy, 407.
....., ..., of Rye, 184.
Provisors and præmunire, the statutes of, 426.
Provost Marshal to be appointed for Essex's army, 353.
Prowde, Nicholas, 346.
Prowdlove, Wm., vicar of Weedonbeck, *temp.* Eliz., 231.
Prussia, 214.
Pryme, Edward, letter of, 516.
Prynn, Geo., 531.
Prynne, Wm., 88, 520, 522, 546.
....., ..., commission to, 463.
Pulford, John, bond of, 471.
Pulyard, Peter and Henry, the King's drummers, petition of, 347.
Purefoy or Purefey, Wm., 343.
....., ..., Commission appointing him Colonel of a regiment of horse to be raised in co. Warwick for the Parliament, 449.
Purfleet, co. Lincoln.
....., petition of inhabitants and freeholders of, 397.
Puritans, the, 132, 168, 228, 241, 532.
Pursloe, Elizabeth, printer, 228.
Pury, Thos., M.P., chairman of the Committee for Gloucester, 491.
Putney, ship to be stationed at, 432.
Pye, Sir Robert, Auditor of the Exchequer, 109, 163, 167, 206, 348.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
....., ..., warrants to 373, 374.
....., ..., sequestration of his office of writer of the Tallies, 494, 498.
Pym, John, M.P., 41, 56, 125, 132, 148, 255, 297, 321, 340, 358, 366, 405, 411, 444, 445, 463, 535.
....., ..., named for Chancellor of the Exchequer, 63.
....., ..., accusation of high treason against, 236.
....., ..., one of the five members to be arrested, 236, 246.
....., ..., receives a threatening letter, 147.
....., ..., referred to as "King" Pym, 177, 178.
....., ..., order of, 451.
....., ..., speech of, before the Lords' House, 274.
....., ..., his death and lying in state, 564.
....., ..., funeral of, in Westminster Abbey, 504, 506, 564.
....., ..., ..., mourners at, included Alexander and Charles Pym and Mrs. Katherine Pym, 504.
Pyndar, Paul, *see* Pindar, Sir Paul.

Q.

Quarles, sergeant-major in the Army of the Parliament, 379.
Queen Mother, the, *see* Mary de Medicis.

Queen's College, Cambridge, 284.
....., Oxford, 524.
....., document dated from, 54.
Queen's Court, the, its antiquity, 85, 95, 96; *and see* Denmark House.
....., ..., papers delivered to the Committee sitting in, 447.
....., ..., ought rather to be a court of law than of equity, 96.
....., ..., of Anne, wife of James I., confirmed by Act of Parliament, 96.
Queen's Head Alley, London, 338.
Quetteville or Quitteville, Messrs., father and son, of Guernsey, 472, 489, 490.

R.

R. P., letter of, *see* Phelips, Father Robert.
Rabnet, Thos., R.N., 442.
....., ..., appointed one of the four master attendants of the Navy, 555.
Raby Castle, co. Durham, Sir Henry Vane's house, 75, 101, 126, 131.
....., letter dated from, 391.
Radcliffe, Sir Geo., *see* Ratcliffe.
Radzivil, Prince, 436.
Ragg, John, messenger of Archbishop Laud, 518, 519, 529.
Railton, Wm., letter of, 508.
"Rainbow," H.M.S., 267, 555.
Rainsborough, Captn., Grand Admiral and General, funeral of, 287.
Rainswore or Reinswore, Mons., of Utrecht, one of the Embassy from Holland to mediate between the King and Parliament, 329.
Rainton, Sir Nicholas, Alderman of London, 53, 73.
....., ..., complaint of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
....., ..., late Lord Mayor of London, 556.
Ramsden, Thos., servant to Colonel Moore, receipt of, 457.
....., letter dated from, 487.
Ramsey, David, 471.
Randall, Christopher, of St. Helen's, London, 285.
....., Mrs., account of the estate of, 474.
Ranfier, Madame, 438.
Rashe, Innocent, letter of, 361.
Ratcliff, Middlesex, malignants and others in, who have not contributed to the Parliament, 474.
..... Cross, 430.
Ratcliff or Radcliffe, Sir George, Knt., member of the Parliament of Ireland, 246.
....., ..., impeachment of, 20.
....., Hugh, haberdasher, 454.
Ratisbon, Bavaria, 14, 40, 51, 54, 58, 120, 131, 153, 250.
....., diet at, touching the Palatinate, 45, 74, 91, 98, 122.
....., ..., Ambassador to, *see* Rowe, Sir Thos.
....., ..., treaty proposed at, 307, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 345.
....., document dated from, 70.
Raves, Alice, of Dunstew, Oxon, brief in a cause against, 330.
Rawden, *see* Royden, Colonel Marmaduke.
Raymond, Thos., of Westminster, 51.
....., pass for, 52.
Rea, Mr., mem. by, 427.
Read, Robert, nephew and secretary of Sir Fras. Windebank, 8, 84, 149.
....., ..., desires the place of clerk of the council, 207.
....., ..., a letter of, intercepted, 46.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 8, 19, 26, 39, 45, 59, 65, 78, 87, 99, 165, 171, 181 (2), 207, 213, 220, 245, 255, 266.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
....., Dr. Thos, his brother, 266.
....., ..., letter of, 268.
Reading, John, clerk, 440.
....., Berks, 416, 440, 459.
....., the garrison at, 459.
....., letter dated from, 410.
....., proclamations from the Court at, 381, 408.
Rebecca, Biblical, allusion to, 257.
Receipt of the Exchequer stationery, &c. provided for officers of the, 373; *and see* Exchequer.
Reck, Heinrich, master of the ship "Neptune," of Hamburg, petition of, 511.
Record Courts of, *see* Westminster.
"Recovery," the ship, 433.
Rectory, method of creating a, 527.
Recusants, 100, 229, 287, 331, 341, 371, 414; *and see* Roman Catholics.
....., compositions by, 175, 287.
....., list of such as have been convicted during this present reign, 435.
....., proclamation for impartial execution of laws upon, 300.
....., profits accruing from the conviction of certain, 234.
....., revenues, 175, 287, 331, 341.
....., ..., receivers of, 174; *and see* Long, Robert, and Hollings, Richard.
....., suspected plots of, in Wales, 199.

Redbrook, co. Gloucester, 331, 347.
Red Harrow, the, near London Stone, 402.
Redriff, Surrey, 383.
"Reformation," the, H.M.S., 267, 460.
Reeve and Reeves, *see* Rives.
Reformed Churches, the, 101; *and see* Protestants.
Reinolds, John, curate to Dr. Holdesworth, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, letter of, 447.
Reinswore, *see* Rainswore, M.
Remembrancer's Office, the, 111.
....., ..., fees in, 233.
Remonstrance, or Declaration of Parliament on the State of the Kingdom, 19th May 1642, setting forth the misgovernment of the kingdom for 15 years, 163, 165, 179, 180, 185, 186, 188, 189, 201, 211, 260, 279.
....., ordered to be printed, 202, 203, 212.
....., petition of the House of Commons presented to the King with the above, 185, 188, 277.
....., another in answer expected to come out in the King's name, 203.
Requests, Master of, 312.
Retano, Signor Antonio, merchant, of Venice, 377.
Revenue, Courts of, have used to take cognizance of matters both of law and equity, 96.
Revett, Thos., Clerk of the Fleet Prison, 114.
Reyner, John, 413.
Reynolds, George, 189.
....., Israel, 556.
....., Wm., of Bromsgrove, a reputed recusant, 46.
Rheine, a town in Westphalia, 91.
....., letters dated from, 120, 122, 127.
Rhine, the river, 107.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Captain General of the Army in the North, Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of the Royal Forests south of Trent, Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Berks, High Steward of Queen Henrietta Maria, and Constable of the Honor and Castle of Windsor, 8, 16, 18, 21 (2), 36, 40, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 65, 71, 72, 93, 97, 98, 100, 106, 121, 122, 125, 135, 137, 148, 154, 160, 167, 192, 230, 234, 252, 263, 289, 316, 321, 325, 355, 359, 360, 442.
....., ..., allowance of fee wood to, in right of his office of Constable of Windsor Castle, 398.
....., ..., delivers to the King at Beverley a petition in the name of both Houses of Parliament, carrying more chance of accommodation than all the former, 359, 360, 361, 362, 412.
....., ..., hath an open hand and an easy nature, 29.
....., ..., hath lost himself with the King and Queen, 188, 192.
Rich, Henry, intends to disband the Army at York, 21, 23, 30.
....., ..., letters, warrants, and other papers of, 12 (2), 34, 41, 50, 92, 97, 260, 271, 279, 317, 346, 347, 363, 398, 401 (2), 450, 471.
....., ..., letters to, 318, 441.
....., ..., Parliament begins to be suspicious of, 97.
....., ..., prepares to receive the King at Doncaster with two regiments, 71.
....., ..., resigns his offices into the hands of Lord Falkland, 307, 312.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Lucas, Henry,
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral for the Parliament, also Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Lieutenant of Essex and Norfolk, 14, 41, 53, 60, 64, 71, 80, 83, 94, 334, 375, 409, 415, 419, 420, 432, 442, 498 (2), 554, 559, 560, 561.
....., ..., accounts of, 64, 88 (2).
....., ..., Admiral of the Fleet for guard of the Narrow Seas, 312, 350, 360.
...., ..., Captain General of the Army levied in London and the counties thereabouts, 407.
....., ..., letters, orders, &c. of, 313, 314, 349, 350, 407, 420, 429, 441, 477, 557, 558, 561.
. ....., ..., letters to, 472, 477, 489, 498.
....., ..., provisions for, 375.
....., ..., his chaplain, *see* Wall, Mr.
....., ..., his secretary, 349.
Rich, Lord Robert, 344, 356.
Richard II., late King of England, 426, 523.
"Richarden" of Dover, ship lately employed in service on the Irish Coast, 432.
Richards, Alice, wife of one of the Queen's coachmen, petition of, 303.
....., Thos., 351.
Richardson, George, shipowner, contract with, 402.
....., Mr., convicted of riot in the Fens, 334.
....., Sir Thos., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 547.
Richaut, Sir Peter, 143, 146.
... ., ..., gold and silver thread belonging to, 457.
Riche, Stephen, 299.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 149, 206, 239, 329.
....., ..., is much displeased with the articles of impeachment against Father Phelips, 191.
Richmond, Surrey, 85, 105, 126.
....., new park at, 50.
....., Prince Charles' house at, 134, 148.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart, Jas.
....., Duchess of, 294.
....., Yorks, arrears due to the King from the Archdeaconry of, 126.
"Richmond" or "Little Richmond," of Plymouth, the ship, 449.

Richmond's Land, co. Lancaster, 332.
Ridgley, Mr., jerker of shippers' entries in the Custom House, London, deceased, 235.
Ridley, Nicholas, late Bishop of London, 533.
....., Thos., information of, 357.
Rigby, Alexr., M.P. for Wigan, 536.
Rigeley, Mr., 413.
Rigleswick, co. York, 290.
Ring Cross, letter to the officers attending the Courts of Guard at, 441.
Ripon, Yorks, 22, 29, 119.
....., disbanding of regiments at, 14.
....., document dated from, 71.
Risbrook, Suffolk, 234.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage, John.
Rives, Ryves, or Reeves, Dr. Thos., the King's Advocate and Judge of the Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 82, 232, 421.
....., ..., reports of, 146, 148, 210.
Roane, Dr. Gwilliames, 423.
Robartes, John, Lord, regiment of, 366.
"Robert Bonadventure," the ship, 184.
Roberts, Marian, widow of Christopher, of Chatham, petition of, 407.
....., Sir Walter, lottery money in the hands of, 174.
....., Wm., of St. Martin in the Fields, bond of, 476.
....., Sir Wm., deputy lieutenant of Middlesex, 417.
Robertson, Mr., 438.
....., Richard, 357.
Robinson, Edward, one of six clerks in Chancery, deceased, suit touching bequest of his property, 525.
....., ..., John, his nephew, petition of, 525.
....., Henry, letter of, 159.
....., John, searcher in the port of Gravesend, 456.
....., Richard, letter of, 300.
Rocheford, Captn., death of, 295.
Rochester, Kent, 10, 48, 60, 283, 374.
....., Bishop of, *see* Warner, John, D.D.
....., letters dated from, 10, 308, 313, 374.
....., Mayor of, 375.
Rochford, Viscount, *see* Carey, John.
Rockwell, Thos., a purser, 431.
Rocroi, France, great defeat of Spaniards at, by the French, 463.
Roe, variously spelt, Sir Thos., Ambassador to the diet at Ratisbon, 16, 47, 74, 131, 219, 250, 325, 484.
....., ..., his agent, *see* Addemson, Robert.
....., ..., complaints against, in Parliament, 321, 325, 326, 351.
....., ..., his daughter, 127.
....., ..., is in an extreme ill condition for want of credit, 71.
Roe, variously spelt, Lady, his wife, 134.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., ..., ..., contents of a, revealed, by some person, 204.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 4, 5, 11, 16, 17, 27, 40, 49, 51, 54, 58, 69, 74 (2), 88, 90, 91, 98, 101 (2), 104, 105, 107 (2), 116, 120 (2), 122, 124, 127 (2), 129, 130 (2), 131, 134, 140 (2), 148, 152, 165, 172, 183, 191, 193, 198 (3), 204 (2), 214, 219 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 275, 276, 287, 289 (2), 293, 294, 295, 296, 300 (2), 301, 302 (2), 305, 307, 311, 313, 315, 316, 318, 320 (2), 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 331, 335, 336 (2), 340, 344, 345, 351, 355, 359, 362, 363, 385, 389, 390, 398, 403, 404, 436 (2), 456, 461, 463, 466, 503, 507.
....., ..., makes a journey to Vienna, 183.
....., ..., projected Treaty by, for restitution of the Palatinate, 327, 336, 341, 404, 436.
....., ..., recall of, 318, 324, 325, 326, 345, 389.
"Roebuck," H.M. Pinnace, loss of, 203, 210, 212.
Roermond, in Dutch Limburg, 464.
Rogers, Robert, letter of, 427.
Rolleston, Captn., 178.
Rolls Chapel, the, 222.
Roman Catholic Prelate, instructions by a, to an agent about to visit Ireland and Scotland, 304.
..... priests, natives of the King of England's Dominions sheltered by Foreign Ambassadors, 117.
..... Princes, the, 150.
Roman Catholics, the, 66, 123, 225, 232, 414, 525, *and see* recusants.
....., alleged plot by, to kill 108 members of the Upper and Lower Houses, 168.
....., penal laws against, 232.
....., petition of lay, being recusants of England, 232.
....., things done in favour of, 9.
Rombido, Marcus de la, 517.
Rome, 36, 42, 52, 67 (2), 200, 235.
....., Church of, 224, 426, 542, 545.
...., ..., attempt of Archbishop Laud to reconcile the Church of England with, 538.
....., letter dated from, 187.
....., Pope of, 426.
Romford, Essex, 43.
Rood Lane, London, 561.
Rooks, Mr., suit against, 347.
Roper, John, boatswain, 558.
....., Lord, a papist, 374.
....., Mr., notes by, 318.
Rose or Rosse, William, the money he was transporting into Scotland seized by the searchers at Gravesend, 456.
Rosewell, Wm., Commission of Captn. to, 469.

Rossetti, Count, the Pope's nuncio, 23, 24, 27.
....., ..., leaves England, 27, 40.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 469.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie, John.
Rothley, co. Leicester, pretended peculiar of, 232.
Rothwell, John, 387.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, license for teaching school at, 172.
Rotterdam, Holland, 256, 262, 480.
"Rotterdam," a Spanish frigate, 430.
Rouen, France, 99, 149.
Rouge Rose pursuivant, *see* Ryley, Wm.
Rous, Anthony, 504.
....., Sir John, 231, 521.
Rowe, Colonel Owen, 484.
Roxburgh, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
....., Lady, 294, 330, 420.
Roy, Hubert le, 481.
Royal Exchange, London, Office of Assurance in the, 2.
"Royal Merchant," the ship, 128.
Royden or Rawden, Captn. Marmaduke, 468, 469.
....., ..., his regiment, 469.
Royston, Cambs., 293, 462.
....., ..., letters dated from, 289, 293.
Rozetti, Count, *see* Rossetti.
Rudd, Captn. Thos., his Majesty's principal engineer, 271.
Rugby, Warwick, 391.
....., ..., disarmed by the Cavaliers, 392.
Rugg, Robert, late Captn. of the Forts of Holy Island and Fern Island, 237.
Ruislip, Middlesex, 474.
....., list of those who lent horses and money to the Parliament in, 473.
Rumney, manor and tithes of, 227.
Rupert, Prince Palatine, son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, arrived in England and appointed General of Horse under the King Sept. 1642, 55, 75, 127, 173, 191, 198 (3), 215, 251, 257, 266, 276, 288, 289, 294, 302, 312, 367, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 404, 442, 473, 506, 508, 509.
....., ..., agreements by, 500, 501.
....., ..., Bristol surrendered to, 493, 516.
....., ..., called "that diabolical cavalier," 388.
....., ..., Cirencester taken by, 442.
....., ..., elected into the Order of St. George, 308, 315.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 124, 131, 415.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 511.
....., ..., imprisonment of, on the continent, 69, 74 (2), 91 (2), 98, 121, 123, 127, 130, 135.
....., ..., release of, by the Emperor's means, 140, 141, 148, 153, 172, 184, 198, 204.
Rushworth, John, 417.
Russell, Fras., Earl of Bedford, Lord-Lieutenant of Dorset, 367, 389.
....., ..., a Commissioner from the Parliament to attend the King into Scotland, 93.
....., Wm., Earl of Bedford, Lord Lieutenant of Devon, 404.
....., ..., his troop of horse, 474.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., Sheriff of co. Worcester, 395.
....., ..., his house pillaged by Army of the Parliament, 397, 400.
....., ..., letter of, 416.
....., Captn. Wm., serving under the Prince of Orange, 293, 423.
....., ..., Eleanor his wife, 293.
....., ..., ... and Mary, petition of, 423.
....., ..., certificate of their conformity, 293.
Russell Street, Covent Garden, letters dated from, 179, 188.
Rustat, Tobias, 486.
"Ruth," the ship, 560.
Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Forth, 444.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners, John.
Rylvart, Mr., a merchant of the East India Company, 262.
Rye, Sussex, 99, 181, 184, 185, 299, 506.
Ryley, Wm., Bluemantle, and Clerk of the Records, 150, 151, 297.
....., coat of arms for, 150.
....., reports, &c. of, 297, 333, 471.
....., Rouge Rose, Pursuivant at Arms, 150.
....., seeks the office of Lancaster Herald, 135, 150, 151.

S.

Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, Chamberlain to the Queen, 3, 5, 48, 55, 81, 135, 199, 263, 270, 282, 294, 318, 324, 344, 385, 394, 412.
....., ..., letters to, 170, 210.
....., ..., Richard, Lord Buckhurst, his son, 318.
....., Sir John, letter of, 368.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
....., Mr., 318.
Saddlers Hall, London, document dated from, 487.

Sadler, Mr., a messenger, 74, 75, 101, 130, 153, 250.
....., Thos., keeper of Archbishop Laud's wardrobe, 141.
St. Albans, Herts., 508.
....., letter dated from, 510.
"St. Andrew," H.M.S., 4, 10, 13, 52, 432.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, certificate by the churchwarden and constables of, 141.
....., Hubbard, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
....., Undershaft, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
....., by the Wardrobe, 474.
....., ..., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Anne's, Aldersgate, 477.
St. Antholin or St. Anthony's, London, 471.
....., ..., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Augustine, Archbishop of Canterbury, 527.
St. Bartholomew's, Exchange, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
..... the Great, London, 232, 474.
....., ..., churchwardens of, 232.
....., ..., ..., articles of, against Archbishop Laud, 553.
...., clerk of, *see* Keble, Mr.
.... the Less, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Bennet Sherehog, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Bride or Bridget, London, 514.
St. Christopher-le-Stock, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Clement's Danes, 494, 496.
....., Eastcheap, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. David's, the See of, 535.
....., ..., Bishop of, *see* Mainwaring, Roger D.D.
St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, petition from the parish of, 421.
St. Domingo, West Indies, 435.
....., President and factors of, 435.
St. Dunstan's in the East, 514.
....., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
..... West, 187.
St. Edmond's, Lombard St., 521.
"St. George," H.M.S., 267, 407, 560.
....., Feast of, 307, 312, 315.
....., Order of, 307, 308, 315.
St. Giles, M., a priest, Archbishop Laud's dealings with, 541, 542.
....., Cripplegate, 513.
St. Giles'-in-the Fields, Middlesex, 494.
....., account of monies raised in the parish of, for the Parliament, 447.
....., churchwardens of, *see* Atkinson, Wm., and Laurence, Edmond,
St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, rectory of, 540.
St. Gregory's, in Castle Baynard Ward, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
....., change in position of Communion Table and other alterations in the church of, 531, 551.
....., a picture of St. Gregory given for one of the windows in, 532.
St. Helen's, London, 285.
St. James' Palace, 159, 226, 524, 541.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke, 409.
....., ..., Lord, regiment of, 366.
....., ..., Solicitor-General, 411, 565.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 237, 290.
St. John the Baptist taught his disciples a set form of prayer, 545.
St. John of Jerusalem, hospital of, 232.
St. John's, London, 552.
St. Katherine, Coleman, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, loans to the Parliament from the parish of, 409.
St. Leger, Sir Wm., President of Munster, deceased, 359.
....., ..., his son-in-law, 359.
St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 439.
St. Magnus, London, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Malo, a barque from, brings victuals and ammunition for Guernsey Castle, 490.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 453, 476, 477, 507, 513, 514.
St. Martin's, Ludgate, 224, 454.
....., Orgar, 531.
St. Mary, Islington, 458.
..... le Bow, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
..... Staining, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Matthew's, Friday St., 548.
....., ..., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Mellon's, co. Monmouth, manor and tithes of, 227.
St. Michael, Cornhill, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, 449.
....., Paternoster Royal, London, rectory of, 540.
....., Querne, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Mildred's, Bread St., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Olave's, Silver Street, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 129, 131, 531, 533, 550, 551.
....., Canons of, 297.
....., Dean of, Thos. Winniffe, chosen bishop of Lincoln, 197.
....., ..., and Chapter of, 531.
....., pulling down of houses about, 524.

St. Paul's Cathedral, repairs of, 524, 525, 551.
....., ..., patent for, procured by Archbishop Laud, 526.
....., vacant canonry in, 297.
St. Peter's, Cheapside, 529.
....., ..., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Peter's-le-Poor, Old Broad Street, 187.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 141, 474, 477, 512.
....., ..., notes of a sermon preached in, 517.
... ., ..., persons in, applied to for loans for the Parliament, 378.
St. Stephen's, Coleman St., loans to the Parliament in, 409.
....., Wallbrook, loans to the Parliament in, 409.
St. Swithin's, London Stone, 343.
....., ..., churchwardens of, *see* Burton, Francis, and Gibbon, Matthew.
....., ..., loans to the Parliament in the parish of, 409.
St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 531.
Salden, Bucks., 146.
Salis, Francis de, 550.
Salisbury, Wilts., 427.
....., Bishop of, 181 ; *and see* Duppa, Brian.
....., Dean and Chapter of, Congé d'elire to, 181.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Wm.
Salop, 328, 454, 488.
....., the King's feudary in, *see* Pay, John.
Salter, George, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, grant to, of lands called Bellesmore, in Spalding, 187.
....., ..., deceased, lands, &c. of, in Salop, 328.
Salter's Hall, London, the Committee at, 476.
Saltpetre and gunpowder, account of, 152.
....., Bill concerning the making of, 66.
....., ..., report of Officers of Ordnance on, 102.
Salusbury, Ambrose, information of, against Archbishop Laud, 552.
Samford, Thos., ship's carpenter, 558.
Sammes, Dr. Wm., Acting Judge of High Court of Admiralty, 536.
....., ..., judgment by, 516.
Samon, Mr., his death, 30.
"Sampson," H.M.S., 314.
....., Captn. of, *see* Ashley, Captn.
San Andres, Spain, 453.
San Antonio, Spain, 453.
"Sancta Clara," Spanish ship detained by the Parliament, papers relating to the case of, 435.
Sanders, Laurence, of Blackwell Hall, bond of, 505.
Sanderson, Jas., 475.
Sandon, George, 343.
Sandown Castle, 21.
Sandwich, Kent, 86, 90, 417.
Sandys or Sands, Sir Edwin, letter of, 374.
....., Sir Geo., 487.
....., Captn. John, 395.
...., Samuel, Colonel of Horse in the Army of the Parliament, 393, 395, 396.
... ., Mr., 174.
....., ..., letter to, 510.
San Lucar or St. Lucar de Barrameda, Spain, 105, 435.
San Sebastian, Spain, 453.
Santa Clara, a Franciscan monk, *see* Davenport, Christr.
....., the Spanish ship, *see* "Sancta Clara."
Sark, the island of, ammunition required for, 489.
....., ..., Captn. of, 489.
Saunders, Mr., an Attorney, 548.
Saunderson, Thos., the Queen's coachman, lease to, of cottage and lands in Skirbeck and Alderkirk, co. Lincoln, 60.
Savage, John, Earl Rivers, 344, 399.
....., ..., Thos., Viscount, his son, 60.
....., Walter, letter of, 270.
... ., Lady Alice, wife of Sir Edward Savage, of Chingford, 55.
Savile, Thos., Viscount, Lord-Lieutenant of Yorkshire, 81, 118, 263, 322, 344.
....., ..., created Treasurer of the Household, 188, 189, 412.
....., ..., forbidden the Parliament House and stigmatized as a public enemy, 412.
....., Sir Thos., founder of Professorship of Astronomy at Oxford, 498.
....., Sir Wm., 481, 482.
....., ..., Governor of York, 509.
Saxe Weimar, the army of, 257.
Saye and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, Wm.
Sayer, Mr., in the service of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 11, 54.
Scalby Manor, Yorks, lease of lands within, 193.
Scarborough, Yorks, 316, 515.
Scilly Isles, garrison of the, 423.
Scobell, Henry, Clerk of the Parliament, 456.
Scotland and the Scots, mentions of passim.
....., Agent to from the Parliament, *see* Pickering, John.
..... are still in their own country waiting for the spring and more money, 506.
....., Army of, 15, 18, 328, 564.
....., ..., disbanding of, 28, 30, 37, 40, 43, 48, 51, 53, 62, 65, 75, 76, 101, 105, 115, 116, 125.
....., ..., great disorder in, on leaving Durham, 100.
....., ..., is to retire to Newcastle, 37, 49.

Scotland, Army of, pay for, 71, 84.
....., ..., ready to invade Ireland, 564.
....., ..., withdrawal of, from England, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106.
....., assistance to be given to the Parliament from, 367, 509.
....., brotherly assistance claimed by, 43, 80, 83, 84, 88.
....., ..., due to, 475.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Campbell, John, Earl of Loudoun.
....., Church of, 338, 348.
....., ..., confession of faith of, 151.
....., ..., doctrine of, concerning the Civil Magistrate, 338.
....., ..., ..., Episcopacy, *see* Episcopacy.
....., ..., oath and covenant, 467.
....., Commissioners in, to inquire into the plot against Argyle and others, 20.
....., ..., from, to treat for a peace, 37, 48.
....., ..., all their articles agreed with, 25, 48, 84.
....., ..., demands of, 79.
....., ..., payments to, 41.
....., ..., petition of, to the King concerning incendiaries, 10.
....., ..., to ascertain debt of, to counties of Northumberland and Durham, 37, 80.
....., ..., to the Parliament of England, 328, 360, 367.
....., ..., from the Parliament of England to the estates of, 475, 564.
....., ..., instructions to, 468, 497.
....., ..., names of, 475.
....., Constable and Marshal of, sit in chairs in the Parliament, 160.
....., Council of, has a power as if the Parliament there were sitting, 181.
....., ..., Lords of the Secret, 151.
....., Covenant and Covenanters, 105, 108, 151.
....., ..., treaty with, 328.
....., debt of, to those of Newcastle and thereabouts, 43, 80.
....., ..., to cos. Northumberland and Durham, 37, 80.
....., declaration of the English Parliament to, 475.
....., ..., of their intending to invade England, 510.
....., estates of, 475, *and see* below Parliament.
....., ..., Convention of the, 328.
....., ..., treaty of, with the English Parliament, 502.
....., French Agent in, 509.
....., General Assembly, Acts of the, 151.
....., letters patent granted to, for the Greenland Trade, 535.
Scotland, loan to be raised in England to obtain assistance from, 494.
....., ..., Commissioners of the several counties for, letter to, 495.
....., Lords of, 120.
....., ..., imprisoned in Edinburgh, 97.
....., ..., several lately come to Oxford, 509.
....., loyalty of, to be made known in all parish churches in the kingdom on the day of Publick Thanksgiving, 109, 115.
....., Marshal of, 160.
....., money due to, by public promise, 367.
....., news of a plot in, 147, 155.
....., nobility of, letter from, to Spanish Ambassador in London, 305.
....., Parliament of, 10, 37, 153, 181, *and see* estates of.
....., ..., declaration of, in support of the Elector Palatine, 121, 198 (2).
....., ..., Ordinance of, for the removing of superstition, 120.
....., ..., Scotch Lords from London denied admittance into, until they had taken an oath proposed to them, 96.
....., ..., speech of the King in the, 92, 96, 101.
....., ..., press much for a declaration of the Irish to be rebels, 201.
....., ..., Commissioners to, from the English Parliament, 98, 100, 106, 107, 115.
....., ..., propositions from, respecting monies due to Scotchmen from English Parliament, 475.
....., ..., propositions from, concerning the assistance desired by the English Parliament, 497.
....., Parliament House, 121.
....., pinnaces made for the Scotch service, 558.
....., proposal to raise soldiers in, to serve the King of Spain, 305.
....., public fast to be observed in, 161.
....., public thanksgiving on the conclusion of Peace, 108.
....., Roman Catholic religion in, conservation and augmentation of, 305.
....., Secret Council of, Lords of the, 151.
....., Privy Council of, declaration of the Lords of, on differences between the King and Parliament, 310.
....., a ship of, laden with coal, seized at Calais, 140.
....., ships for the winter guard of the coast of, 498.
....., soldiers from, to be sent to aid in suppressing the Irish rebellion, 163, 164, 167, 181, 202, 203, 204, 211, 316.
....., ..., arrears of pay of, 475.
....., ..., Commander of, *see* Munro.
....., ..., delay in forwarding, 307, 320.
....., ..., treaty for their entertainment in Ireland, 360, 367.

Scotland, treaty with, ready for ratification, 37, 40, 75.
....., ..., passed, 101, 125, 181, 449.
Scott, David, 230.
....., Sir Edwd., K.C.B., letter to, 503.
....., Mr., warrant for, to be master attendant in the Navy, 556.
"Scottish Dove," the, weekly newspaper, 564.
Scovill, Thomas, purser of H.M.S. "Charles," 431.
Scrope, Adrian, 193.
Scudamore, John, Viscount, 192.
Sea, Committee of Adventurers by, 467.
Sea Fish, Act for preservation of the fry of, and to restrain unlawful fishing with trawls, 113.
Seal, the Great, *see* Great Seal.
Seaman, Edmond, Mayor of Harwich, certificate by, 438.
....., Robert, 560.
Seaton, Chas., Earl of Dunfermline, 37, 40.
Seaward, Thos., of Colchester, linen draper, 520.
Sectaries, 25, 34, 168, 186, 192, 357.
..... and Schismatics, 212.
..... and Separatists, 163, 218.
Sedan, France, 3, 6, 78.
....., defeat of the French Army at, 39, 45.
Sedgwick, John, a minister with the Army of the Parliament, 388, 398, 400.
....., Marshall, minister, 394.
....., Obadiah, minister, 388, 391, 397.
Seine, Rue de, Paris, 181.
Selby, Yorks, 556.
Selden, John, 359.
Sempil, Father Hedgh, 305.
Senneht, Hugo, letter of, 234.
Senneterre, M., de, 149, 171, 206.
Sennett, Richard, letter of, 71.
Separatists, 25, 163, 218, 425, 529.
Serjeant, Porter, *see* Marvyn, Sir Henry.
Session, Lords of the, 116.
Seton, John, letter of, 374.
Seven Stars, the, at end of Ave Maria Lane, 193.
"Seven Vials," the, book by Henry Burton, 548.
Severn, the river, 393, 395, 396, 397, 400, 511.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 228, 397.
Seymour, Francis, Lord, brother to Wm., 344, 366.
....., Wm, Marquis of Hertford, Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset, 12, 80, 81, 263, 307, 322, 344, 366, 370, 389, 399, 498.
....., ..., Governor to Prince Charles, 24, 38, 63.
....., ..., ..., instructed by Parliament to have a special care against any danger to the Prince's religion, 148.
Seymour, Wm., Marquis of Hertford, &c., letters of, 234, 362, 369, 371.
....., ..., takes care and custody of the Duke of York, 312.
....., ..., to be Lieutenant-General of the western parts and South Wales, 371.
....., ..., his forces, 389.
Shadwell or Chadwell, Middlesex, 233.
....., malignants and others in, who have not contributed to the Parliament, 474.
Shakespeare, Wm., the poet quoted, 229.
Shaston, Dorset, 235.
Shaw, Wm., junr., 50, 55, 114.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 37.
Shawe, George, letter of, 263.
....., Richard, of St. Sepulchre's parish, 141.
Sheffield, Yorks, 481.
Sheires, Mr., a printer, 136.
Shelton, Ralph, of Thurston, co. Worcester, 51.
....., ..., pass for, 52.
Shepherd's House, the, on Wollesey Hill, 270.
Sheppard, Thos., J.P. for Middlesex, 60.
....., ..., certificates of, 146, 197.
Shepperton, Middlesex, 474.
Sheppey, Isle of, 283.
Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 366.
Sherborne, Dorset, The Earl of Bristol's house at, 106.
....., letters dated from, 105, 130, 371.
....., lodge at, letter dated from the, 369.
....., Warwickshire, 399.
Sheriffs of England and Wales, 160, 171, *and see* names of places.
....., to require all members of the House of Commons to give their attendance in Parliament, 85.
....., warrant to, 402.
Sherlock, Bartholomew, examination of, 215.
Sherman, William, notary, Chief Registrar of Archbishop Laud, account of fees received by, 126, 394.
Shernoll, Anthony, shipowner, 432.
Shields, *see* South Shields.
Shipley, Robert, his ship, 167.
Shipman, Captn., knighted by mischance, 82.
Ship money, 175, 480.
....., abolition of, 44.
....., Archbishop Laud's project, and he most violent in it, 548.
Ships, one of H.M.'s and seven merchantmen chased by the Dutch Fleet before Dunkirk, 103.
....., Commanders of, paid only from their entrance into sea pay, 517.
Shipwrights' Company, 434.
....., certificate of, 555.
....., immunities of, 35.
Shirley, Mr., of Marlow, 67.
Shlick, Count, 326.

Shotwick, Cheshire, outbreak of plague at, 66.
Shrewsbury, Salop, 346, 389, 488.
....., document dated from, 394.
....., money raised in, under the Act of Contribution, 346.
....., protestation in support of the King imposed on the inhabitants of, 437.
Shurley, Sir George, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Chief Pleas in Ireland, 225.
....., ..., Arthur, his son, petition of, 225, 402.
....., Thomas, 231.
Sibsey, co. Lincoln, 117.
Sibthorpe, Robert, D.D., 228.
....., ..., complaint against, on account of a sermon preached by him, 169, 182.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 182.
Sideserf, Mr., of Berwick, 386.
Signet, the, used for despatch of business in the King's absence, 102, 115.
..... Book, the, 535.
..... Office, the, 186, 491.
....., ..., King's letters appointing Earl of Newcastle Governor of Hull not to be entered in, 251, 256.
....., ..., clerk of, 31, 150, 459.
...., warrant to the, 220.
Simmern, the Duke of, uncle to the Elector Palatine, 436.
Simpson, John, of London, bond of, 355.
Sion House, 7, 38, 115, 125.
....., letters dated from, 10, 20.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 61, 86.
....., ..., letter dated from, 90.
Six Clerks' Office, the, 1; *and see* Chancery.
Skelton, Richard, 52.
Skinner, Augustine, one of the members for Kent, instructions to, 314.
....., Mr., a merchant at Dunkirk, 236.
....., Robert, Bishop of Oxford, 311.
....., ..., late Bishop of Bristol, 546.
Skippon, Philip, Captn. of the Artillery Garden, 248, 269, 283.
....., ..., appointed by the House of Commons Sergeant-Major-General of the City trained bands, 265, 283.
....., ..., made a freeman of the city, 249.
Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, 60.
Slanning, Nicholas, note by, 449.
Slingsby, Lieut. Anthony, letter of, 267.
....., Sir Guildford, 2, 128.
....., George, his son, 128.
....., ..., pass for, 220.
....., Captn. Richard, R.N., letters of, 275, 282.
....., Captn. Robert, R.N., 179.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 179, 188, 202, 217, 241, 254.
....., ..., Parliament takes exception to his continuing in command of H.M.S. "Entrance," 179.
Slingsby, Captn. Robert, R.N., secret service money for, 504.
....., ..., warrants to, 343.
Slowe, Robt., 313.
Slye, John, 362.
Slyman, John, 156.
Small Pox, the, 105, 120.
Smart, Peter, late, a prebendary of Durham, his cause in the High Commission, 535.
Smith or Smyth, variously spelt:—
....., Dr., Vice Chancellor of Oxford University, 551.
....., Gabriel, certificate by, 477.
....., Capt. Henry, 326.
....., James, Chaplain to Edward, Viscount Conway.
....., ..., letter from, 144.
....., Mr., of the Middle Temple, M.P., 148.
....., ... , ..., his speech on the Prerogative, 148.
....., Robert, 448.
....., Solomon, 561.
....., Sir Thomas, 79.
....., ..., letters to 60, 66, 77, 79 (3), 142.
....., ..., Frank, his son, 60, 142.
....., ..., Lawrence, his son, commoner of Magdalen College, Oxford, letter from, 142.
....., ..., Thomas, his son, 142.
....., ..., his wife, 79.
....., Thomas, fellow and tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, letter of, 54.
....., Thomas, Secretary to the Lord Admiral, 2, 11, 211.
....., ..., letters from, 29, 61, 75, 76 (2), 81, 86, 93, 146, 156, 171, 194, 206, 211, 215, 216, 239, 245, 257, 278, 282, 429, 430, 554, 556 (2), 557, 560, 561.
....., Thomas, M.P. for Bridgwater, Somerset, to be put under arrest for executing the Commission of Array, 366.
....., Thomas, petition of, 521, 522.
Smithesby, Thos., the King's saddler, money due to, 503.
Smithfield, 550.
....., East, 354.
Smyth, Robert, *see* Smith.
Snoden, Rutland, J.P. for co. Lincoln, certificate of, 116.
Soames, Thos., Alderman of London, and M.P., 132.
Soapmakers, proceedings against, in the Star Chamber, 550, 552.
....., the patent of, 551.
Soissons, Comte de, death of, 39, 45, 46.
Soldiers, relief for maimed and sick, 447, 458; *and see* Army.
Solicitor-General, *see* St. John, Oliver.

Somerdyck, Monsr., 199.
Somerset, Henry, Earl of Worcester, a recusant, 169, 414.
....., ..., alleged plot of, 180.
....., ..., his house in the Strand searched, 169.
....., co., 268, 328, 361, 366, 367, 402, 552.
....., ..., arrears due to the King in, 126.
....., ..., complaint of improper Custom's duty levied on the new draperies called serges and perpetuanas invented in, 298.
....., ..., petition of the constables of hundreds of, 370.
....., ..., ... of the Grand Jury for, 361.
....., ..., presentment of grievances by the grand inquest at assizes of, 371.
....., ..., Sheriff of, 366.
..... Herald, *see* Philipott, John.
..... House, London, 450.
Sound, the, Denmark, complaints of merchants trading in, 58.
Sousa, Don Antonio de, Portuguese resident in England, 484.
....., ..., his wife, 343.
South or Southern Parts, the, 366.
....., arrears due to the King from recusants in, 287.
....., money raised in for disbanding the Army, 53.
....., recusants' revenues in, 175, 331, 341.
Southam, Warwickshire, a very malignant town, both minister and people, 380.
Southampton, co., *see* Hants.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Thos.
....., town and port, 435, 509.
Southby, Mr., 519.
Southcott, Sir Popham, his soap farm in the West, 174.
South Hastings, Sussex, 509.
South Kilvington, Yorks, 220.
....., ..., parson of, *see* Hutchinson, Elias.
South Molton, Devon, 514.
South Shields, co. Durham, 227.
Southwark, Surrey, 114, 447, 477, 533.
....., persons nominated in, to receive contributions of plate and money for the Parliament, 348.
....., the prison of the Compter in, 477, 514.
....., St. George's parish in, 351.
"Sovereign of the Seas," H.M.S., 433, 556.
....., Captn. of, *see* Frenchfield, Thos.
Sowe, Warwickshire, parson of, ill-treated by the Parliamentarians, 382.
Sowgate, Stiles, of Harwich, merchant, petition of, 437.
Spa, Belgium, 47–50, 52, 55, 69, 90.
Spain and the Spaniards, 3, 9, 16, 17, 37, 42, 46, 61, 69, 74, 78, 87, 112, 152, 159, 264, 289, 301, 307, 337, 360, 364, 422, 435, 463, 464, 517, 539.
....., Ambassador to, from England, *see* Hopton, Sir Arthur.
....., Ambassador from, to England, 107, 154, 435; *and see* Cardenas, Don Alonso de.
....., Fleet of, 180, 356.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Maqueda, Duke of.
....., Infanta Isabella Clara Eugenia of, the late, 337.
....., King of, Philip IV., 38, 74, 85, 162, 305, 479, 500, 538; *and see* Philip IV.
....., ..., debt long due to Crown of England from, in right of his predecessors secured on certain towns in Flanders, 336.
....., ..., his own great frigates are to convey commanders, arms, &c. from Dunkirk for the Irish rebels, 236, 245.
....., late King of, *see* Philip II.
....., not a man shall be levied by, until the diet at Ratisbon be concluded, 127.
....., ordnance of some ships of, lately wrecked near Sandwich, 417, 477 (2).
....., petition of merchants trading to, 437.
....., wines of, 506.
....., ..., duty on, 488.
....., ..., petition of merchants trading in, 290.
Spalding Manor, co. Lincoln, lease of lands in, 187, 193, 324.
Spanish Armada, memorials of deliverance from, removed from parish churches by Archbishop Laud, 546.
Sparke, Rachel, wife of one of the Queen's coachmen, petition of, 303.
Sparkes, John, bailiff, itinerant, of Chester, 69.
....., Wm., 433.
"Speedwell," the ship, 334.
Spencer, Henry, Lord, 352.
....., ..., note of lands of, 352.
....., ..., Lady Dorothy, his wife, and Dorothy, his daughter, 352.
....., Sir Edwd., 174.
....., Sir Wm., 258.
Sperman, Nicholas, a midshipman, 429.
Spillman, Wm., a purser, 557.
Spina, Dr., 51, 124, 127, 140.
....., death of, 436.
Spinola, Marquis, Spanish General, 223.
Spithead, 179.
Spittle, London, letter dated from the, 239.
Spottiswood, Sir Robert, 10, 108.
Spratton, co. Northampton, 391.

Squib, political, 229 (2), 230.
Squibb, Lawrence, a teller of the Exchequer, 50, 55, 114, 167, 267, 287.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 360.
....., ..., letters to, 239, 300, 352.
....., ..., memorandum by, of business for the Commissioners of Revenue, 173.
Stacey, John, of Great Missenden, yeoman, bond of, 494.
Stackhouse, Wm., information of, against Archbishop Laud, 531.
Stafford, co., 224.
....., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., gaoler of the prison of, *see* Goodwin, Burton.
....., Sheriff of, 3.
...., ..., order to the, 351.
Stafford, Viscount, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
....., Anthony, 212, 235.
....., Chas., a ward, 212, 235.
Staines, Middlesex, 474.
Staleen Castle, near Drogheda, 307.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 189, 224.
....., Alderman and Comburgesses of, 224.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.
Stane, Thos., deposition of, against Archbishop Laud, 531.
Stanford Rivers, Essex, rectory of, 540.
Stanhope, Chas., Lord, Postmaster-General, 223 (2).
Stanley, Edward, S.T.P., a prebendary of Winchester, letter of, 60.
....., Jas., Earl of Derby, 414.
Stanning, Sir Nicholas, M.P., 368.
Stanope, John, letter to, 516.
Stanwell, Middlesex, 474.
Staple, Society of Merchants of the, petition of, 511.
Staples, Sir Thos., 298.
Stapleton, Sir Philip, M.P., one of the Parliamentary Commissioners in the North, 412, 413, 444, 495.
....., ..., a Commissioner from the Parliament to attend the King into Scotland, 93.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 330.
Staplæus, G., 540.
"Star," the ship, 468.
Star Chamber, Court of, 12, 37, 55, 66, 110, 193, 230, 231, 297, 349, 519, 520, 526, 551, 552.
....., ..., Bill for quite putting down, passed with much alacrity, 30, 38.
....., ..., ..., receives the Royal Assent, 44, 47, 48.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Pennyman, Sir Wm.
....., ..., questions in Parliament relating to matters dealt with in, 66.
Star Chamber, Court of, reparation to late officers of, 66.
..... Lobby, document dated from, 285.
....., the Inner, 535.
State, changes in the Officers of, 194.
....., dispute between King and Parliament as to disposal of chief offices of, 107, 116, 161, 163, 165, 178, 188.
....., Secretary of, 53, 62, 63, 65, 73, 78, 186, 213, 359, 491; *and see* Vane, Sir Henry; Nicholas, Sir Edward.
....., ..., allowance of provisions, &c. for, 116.
....., ..., list of, during the last 100 years, 221.
States, the, *see* Holland.
Stawell, young Mr., 389.
Stationers' Company, 136, 466.
....., certificate of such of the, as have not paid the poll tax, 73.
....., complaint of, against Archbishop Laud, 552.
..... Hall, 563, 564, 566.
....., Master and Wardens of, 466, 513.
....., Wardens of, *see* Bourne, Nicholas; Parker, Mr.
....., register book of, 563–566.
Stella, Monsr., 198.
Stephens, Nathaniel, M.P. for Gloucestershire, 443.
Stephenson, Mr., a ship-master, 221.
Steppingley Park, Beds., 426.
Sterling, Lady, 160.
Steward, Alan, 150.
Stewart, *see* Stuart.
Stewkeley or Stucley, Sir Hugh, Sheriff of Hants, letter to, 97.
....., ..., ordered to pay 3,000*l.* out of the poll money collected in Hants to Portsmouth garrison, 92, 97.
Stillington, Mr., servant to the Earl of Antrim, letter to, 234.
Stockton Castle, co. Durham, 470.
....., Governor of, *see* Levingstone, Captn. Jas.
Stoke, Surrey, 427, 462.
Stole, Groom of the, 192.
Stone, Mr., a ship of his, 270.
Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, letters dated from, 347, 361.
Stony Stratford, Bucks, 172, 173.
....., church of St. Giles in, 172.
Storm, a hideous and violent, on Sept. 23, 1641, 128.
Strabane, Earl of, 305.
Strada, Monsr. de, envoy from Holland to France, 189.
Stradling, Captn., R.N., 96, 179, 283, 284, 285.
Strafford, Earl of, see Wentworth, Thos.
....., Mr., master of the Spanish ship "Sancta Clara," 435.
Strahan, Earl of, *see* Strabane.
....., Captn., R.N., letter to, 346.

Straits [of Gibraltar], petition of merchants trading to the, 437.
Strälen, Germany, 464.
Strand, letter dated from the, 237.
Strickland, Sir Robt., 322.
....., ..., his regiment, 323.
....., Sir Wm., compensation for losses inflicted on, by the King's forces, 456.
....., Mr. Walter, 464.
Strode, Wm., M.P., one of the five members named for arrest by the King, 236, 246.
....., Sir Geo., 493 (2).
Stuart or Stewart, variously spelt:—
....., Lieut.-Col. Alexander, 137.
....., Jas., Duke of Lennox and Richmond, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord-Lieutenant of Hants, 20, 26, 108, 110, 203, 207, 263, 268, 274, 344, 399.
....., ..., arms and horses seized for the Parliament at his seat, Cobham Hall, 374.
....., ..., is created Duke of Richmond, 81, 114.
....., ..., made Steward of the Household, 192, 212.
....., ..., is said to have sworn to the Covenant, 105.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Webb, Mr.
....., ..., voted unfit to be about the King, 273, 274, 281.
....., John, Earl of Traquair, 10, 16, 20, 39, 186, 251.
....., ..., Scots wish to be tried in Scotland as an incendiary, 25, 108.
....., Lodovick, late Duke of Lennox, suspected poisoning of, 357.
....., Robert, petition of, 222.
....., Capt. Walter, 20.
....., Captn. Wm., 137.
Stuarts, the Royal, genealogy of, 150.
Stubbes, Justinian, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, petition of, 224.
Stubbs, Christopher, 482.
Subsidies, 6, 103, 209, 295, 335, 351, 543; *and see* Parliament.
....., Commissioners for the, 103, 227, 335.
Suckling, Sir John, alleged treason of, 18, 29, 58.
Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester, letter from the camp at, 484.
Suffolk, 234, 283, 509, 528.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Jas.
Sunbury, Middlesex, 474.
Sunderland Street, in Tickhill, tolls in, 156.
Sunninghill, Berks, 346.
Surrey, 197, 261, 292, 298, 318, 367, 383, 505, 509, 514.
....., committee for the middle division of, order of, 460.
Surrey, committee of safety for, 505.
....., deputy lieutenants and committees for, order of, 467.
....., horses to be taken up for the Parliament in, 461, 467.
....., justices of the peace for, *see* Lenthall, Sir John; Clerk, Wm.; Combes, John; and Carleton, Sir Dudley.
....., weekly assessments in, 461.
Surveyor-General, the King's, *see* Harbord, Sir Chas.
Sussex, 114, 509, 514.
....., disarming of recusants in, 100.
....., raising of horse for the Parliament in, 467.
Sutton, Cheshire, 77.
....., Edward, Lord Dudley, 224.
....., ..., the late Lord Dudley, 224.
....., Sir Ferdinando, 224.
....., Mr., 546.
....., Robert, M.P., 57, 290.
Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 551.
..... in the Forest, Yorks, 323.
"Swallow," H.M.S., 159, 164, 171, 173, 429, 432, 450, 498.
....., the ship, a whaler, 458.
Swalow, Thos., certificate of, 149.
"Swan," the, H.M. pinnace, 46, 434.
..... Inn, at Melton Mowbray, 234.
Swanley, Captn. Richard, R.N., 430, 431.
Swansea, Glamorgan, 469, 500.
Swartzenburg, Count, 127.
Sweden and the Swedes, 11, 51, 61, 198, 390.
...., army of, 11, 27, 69, 70, 127, 390.
....., ..., victories of, 356.
....., King of, 92, 461.
Switzerland, 172.
"Swivel she met Hungerford," a political squib, 229.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, second son of the Earl of Leicester, 164, 326.
....., ..., ..., death of, 503.
....., Robert, Earl of Leicester, nominated Lord Deputy of Ireland, 12, 18, 38, 53, 87, 126, 135, 154, 155, 158, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 287, 340, 352 (2), 362, 459.
....., ..., late Ambassador Extraordinary in France, 259.
....., ..., letters and other documents of, 139, 209, 239.
....., ..., not very sure of the continuance of his great office, 368.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Gilbert, Mr.
....., ..., Lady Dorothy, his daughter, *see* Spencer, Henry Lord.
....., Lady Lucy, 352.
Symes, Jas., alleged interference of Archbishop Laud in the cause of, 521.

Symonds, John, cursitor of cos. Somerset and Lincoln, surrender of his office, 328.
Symons, Mr. and Mrs., at Pym's funeral, 504.

T.

Taaffe, Colonel Theobald, 82.
Tadcaster, Yorks, the King's reception at, 300.
Talbott, Sir Gilbert, late resident at Venice, 377.
Talboys, Richard, of Dufton, Tetbury, his suit against Laud, 519.
Tanner, Henry, 455.
....., Jas., 124.
....., Jane, 124.
....., John, cook in H.M.S. "Leopard," 561.
Tarvin, Cheshire, 77.
Taverns, Licenser of, *see* Abel, Wm.
Tawyer, Thos., 235.
Taylor, Deputy, examination of, 193.
....., John, 433, 555.
....., ..., employed by Parliament to guard the Thames, 440, 448.
....., Thos., a common informer, 228.
....., ..., a purser, 558.
..... or Teyler, Wm., of Westminster, bond of, 514.
Taxes levied without consent of Parliament, all who have been agents in collecting, are delinquents, 278.
Tees, the river, ship laden with arms and ammunition for the King arrives in, 368.
Te Kint, Michael, and Co., 268.
Temple, Captn. Purbeck, 440.
....., ..., order to, 441.
....., Dr., of Battersea, 299.
....., Sir John, 299.
....., Lady, wife of Sir Peter, letters to, 411, 413, 445.
Temple Bar, London, 403, 563.
Tenant, Charles, 67.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 478.
Tenths, subsidies, and first fruits, 528.
Terringham, Sir Arthur, 199.
Tetbury, co. Gloucester, parsonage of, 519.
Tewkesbury hundred, co. Gloucester, warrant to the high constable of, 450.
Thacker, Geo., 189.
Thames, the River, 61, 113, 334, 341, 401, 433, 450, 515, 556, 558, 561.
....., ..., defence of, 431, 432, 442, 448.
....., ..., mariners of, 422.
....., ..., precautions to prevent supplies reaching the King by way of, 440.
....., ..., search of suspected vessels in, 558.
Thames Ditton, Surrey, 462.
Thames Street, 136, 553.
Thanksgiving, country churches full of exercises for, 77.
....., Ordinance of Parliament for a public, 109, 115.
Theaker, Thos. and Wm., 197.
Theobalds, Herts, 125, 128, 167, 168, 171, 172.
....., letter dated from, 293.
....., post between, and London robbed, 134.
Theodorus, once Archbishop of Canterbury, subdivides parishes where too large, 527.
Thiellier, John le, 348.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, drainage works undertaken by, in the East, West, and North Fens, 227, 233.
....., Frances, widow, 500.
....., John, of St. Sepulchre's, bond of, 474.
..... Rice, gunner, 561.
....., Wm., letter of, 468.
"Thomas and William," the ship, 458.
Thompson, Maurice, shipowner, contract by, 402.
....., Thos., Lancaster Herald, deceased, 125, 135, 150, 151.
Thornaby, Yorks, petition of inhabitants of, 470.
Thornbury, Wm., of London, 467.
Thorne, Mr., exceptions to a sermon by, 534.
Thorpe, near Chertsey, Surrey, 115, 126.
Thorpe, Isaac, prays that he may have the place of teaching the maids of honour to dance, 422.
....., John, patent of appointment of, as Keeper of the Queen's Council Chamber, 276.
Thrift, Mr., servant to Sir Wm. Armyn, Bart., letter to, 449.
Throckmorton or Throgmorton, Sir Bainham, a farmer of the King's Iron Works in the Forest of Dean, 67, 285, 360.
....., ..., his ship the "Elizabeth, 105.
Thurcross, Timothy, 398.
Thurston, John, a quarter-master, 118.
Thynne, Sir Jas., M.P., 41.
....., Lady, widow of Sir Thos., 41.
Tibbes, Wm., certificate of, 467.
Tibbot, Mr., of Warwick, armourer, 361.
Tichborne, Sir Henry, 295, 307.

Tickhill, Yorks, honor and manor of, 156, 261.
....., tolls, piccages, and stallages of, markets in, 156.
....., right of fishing and hunting within, 261.
"Tiger," of Amsterdam, the ship, 516.
....., of Plymouth, the ship, 449.
Tilbury Fort, 440.
....., Captn. of, *see* Willoughby, Thos.
Tilbury Hope, 433, 442.
Tillier, Captn., 100.
Tillingham, Edmond and Christopher, information of, 520.
Tin, farmers of, 308.
Titinius, one of Shakespeare's characters, 229.
Titley, Peter, incumbent of Ufford, Northt., deceased, 526.
....., Richard, his son, petition of, 526.
Tobacco pipes, imposition of duty on, 511.
....., petition of makers of, in London and Westminster, 511.
Todd, Mr., 413.
Tokeley, Captn., 347.
Toler, Mr., of Cheshunt, permits drinking on the Sabbath Day, 549.
Tomlin, Walter, mariner, bond of, 514.
Tomlyns, Mr., 518, 529.
Tompkyns or Tomkyns, Mr., Clerk and Registrar of the Queen's Council, 111, 118.
..... Nathaniel, prebendary of Worcester, letters of, 193, 253, 276.
....., ..., letter to, 88.
Tompson, Morris, 554, 560.
Tonnage and poundage, 194, 263, 275, 519.
....., Commissioners for, 486.
....., expiry of Bill of, 43.
....., new Bill not yet passed, 84.
....., right of imposing, by Bill, 44.
Tooley, Mr., letter to, 167.
Torlesse, Adam, late steward of Archbishop Laud, 125.
....., ..., accounts of, 28, 125, 136.
....., John, his brother and executor, 125, 136.
Torstensen, General, the Swedish commander, 464.
Torwood or Tornwood, warren of, 156.
Tothill Fields, Westminster, 477.
Touchet, Jas., Earl of Castlehaven, 54, 61.
Toulnson, George, J.P., grant of arms to, 64.
Towcester, co. Northampton, skirmishes near, 508.
Tower of London, the, 6, 15, 29, 59, 98, 141, 159, 181, 189, 202, 210, 211, 216, 218, 238, 239, 244, 254, 255, 265, 273, 278 (2), 282, 332, 333, 358, 368, 401, 506, 509, 514, 546.
Tower of London, almost all the arms in, issued out for Ireland, 269.
....., Constable of, appointed by the Parliament, 212, 265.
....., great conspiracy to surprise, 269.
....., guard set upon, by House of Commons by land and water, 265, 269, 277.
....., gunpowder in store at, 2, 187, 269.
....., jealousies of the City concerning, 269.
....., Keeper of the Records in, *see* Borough, Sir John.
....., letters dated from, 265, 269, 277.
....., liberty of, 492.
....., lieutenant of, 210, 277, 493, *and see* Balfour, Sir Wm.; Lunsford, Col. Thos.; and Byron, Sir John.
....., ..., oath taken by the, 210.
....., ordnance and ammunition in, 423.
....., ..., repairs of, defective, 385.
....., prisoners in, examined by order of Parliament, 463.
....., yeomen warders of, 278.
....., ..., petition of, 353.
Tower Hamlets, the, 98.
Tower Hamletters, the, 269.
....., sergeant in command of, 269.
Tower Hill, letter dated from, 139.
Tower Street, 554, 560.
..... ward, 439.
Tower Wharf, 265, 556.
Townsend, Mr., 292.
Townshend, Henry, 46.
Towse, John, a Treasurer nominated by the Parliament, receipts by, 343 (2).
Trafford, Col. Fras., desires a licence to go to the West Indies, 154, 197, 200.
Trained bands, 15, 216, *and see* militia, London trained bands of.
....., Earls of Essex and Holland to have the command of, 167.
....., guard of, attending the King, 220.
..... to be held in readiness, 166.
Trapps, Hugh, deed of, 124.
Traquair, Earl of, *see* Stuart, John.
Traudmansdorf, Count, 301.
Treasurer, the, *see* Lord Treasurer.
..... at Wars, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm.; Gerrard, Sir Gilbert.
..... of the Household, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
Treasury, the, 111.
....., ..., Lords Commissioners of, 110, 153, 207, 222, 266, 284, 285, 295, 302, 305, 312, 316, 353, 360, 421, 503, 504.
....., ..., ..., letters, warrants, &c. of, 348, 365, 374.
....., ..., ..., letters, warrants, &c. to, 67, 68, 261, 284, 291 (2), 293, 303, 304, 334, 347, 348, 363, 365, 373, 462, 488 (2), 491, 492.

Treasury Chamber, Westminster, the, 432.
....., ..., documents dated from, 402 (3), 442, 555, 556 (2), 557 (5), 558 (6), 559, 561, 562.
Tregowd, Holland, 329.
Trelawny, Robert, shipowner, 449.
Trenchard, Mr, M.P., 535.
Trenchfield, Captn. Thos., R.N., 433.
Trent, the river, 167, 279, 317.
....., Captn.-General of all the King's forces on this side of, *see* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
....., royal forests south of, Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., ..., letter to the ministers and officers of the, 260.
Treshaer, John, certificate of, 449.
Trevor, Sir John, J.P. for co. Anglesey, commission to, 299.
....., Sir Thomas, a Baron of the Exchequer, 351.
....., ..., impeachment of, 45.
....., Sir Edward, 326.
Trim, Ireland, 326.
Trinity, London, loans to the Parliament from the parish of, 409.
..... House, Master, Warden and Assistants of the, 554.
Trollop, Mary, 197.
Tromp, Marten Harpentson, van, Admiral of the Dutch Fleet, letters of, 86, 103.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 234.
"Truelove," of Bridlington, the ship, 515.
....., the ship, 516.
Trumball, Mr., late resident at Brussels, 337.
Trusloe, Nathaniel, a purser, 560.
Tuke, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, 60.
Tully, the Roman orator, *see* Cicero.
Tunbridge, co. Kent, 39, 42, 52.
....., Viscount, *see* Burgh, Ulick de, Earl of St. Albans.
Turkey Company, 99.
....., Governor of, *see* Garwaie, Sir Henry.
Turkish pirates, 2, 6.
Turner, Mr., 93.
....., Dr. Peter, 296.
....., ..., his wife, Margaret, 80.
....., Thos., purser of H.M.S. "Prince," 555.
Turnmill Street, Clerkenwell, 124.
Tweed, the river, 75, 84, 101, 102, 105, 106.
Twickenham, Middlesex, letter dated from, 135.
Twyford, Berks, 141.
Twyn, John, stationer of London, petition of, 427.
Tyburn, the Queen's visit to, 414.
....., fortifications at, 450.
Tyne, the River, 227.
Tynemouth Castle and Haven, 418.
Tyringham, Edward, 351.

U.

Udall, Ephraim, refuses to read the declaration and order of January 7th, 439.
Ufford, co. Northt, patronage of the Church of, 526.
Ulefelt, Monsr., Danish Ambassador to England, 436.
....., ..., his retirement, 153.
Ulster, called Hultonia, 305.
....., Scots in, reported to have defeated the rebels, 164, 169.
"Unicorn," H.M.S., 267, 556.
Upnor Castle, Kent, surrendered to the Parliament, 374.
Upsall Park, co. Yorks, tithes of, 220.
Usher, Jas., Primate of Armagh and Bishop of Carlisle in commendam, 489.
Utrecht, in Holland, 52, 55, 329.
Uttlesford Hundred, Essex, the High Constable of, 377.
Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, 390.
Uvedale, Sir William, Treasurer at Wars, Treasurer of the Chamber, and Member of the Council of War, 15, 53, 59, 98, 114, 209, 220, 266, 295, 368, 369, 385, 404, 492, 497.
....., ..., accounts of, 354.
....., ..., acquittance of, 59.
....., ..., deputation to, 363.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 1, 5, 13, 14, 21, 23, 29, 45, 51, 55, 60, 120, 125.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 104.
Uxbridge, Middlesex, 372.

V.

Vail, the, a ceremony of the Church, 547.
Val, Monsr. du, 438.
Valey, Mr., ship master 270.

Vane, Sir Henry, Secretary of State, and Treasurer of the Household, 6, 25, 27, 39, 47, 52, 55, 56, 58, 73, 74, 76, 81, 84, 85, 91, 101, 107, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 141, 155, 160, 164, 178, 186, 201, 204, 211, 245, 321, 516, 539, 544, 565.
....., ..., Chairman of the Committee for the trade of the kingdom, 312.
....., ..., has not been frequent in his advertisements to the Council, 149.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 16, 20, 27, 40, 49, 58, 67, 74, 101, 116, 132, 135, 139, 149, 152 (2), 154, 160 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 70, 71, 100, 116, 121, 171, 189 (2), 190, 191, 318, 327, 391.
....., ..., rents due from, to the King, 391.
....., ..., the seals taken from, and he outed of all employments in Court, 192, 193, 204, 212, 214.
....., ..., his staff as Treasurer of the Household taken from him, 81, 178, 186, 191.
....., Sir Henry, junior, Treasurer of the Navy, 139, 190, 202, 439, 497, 555.
....., ..., a commissioner from the Parliament to the kingdom and States of Scotland, 468, 475.
....., ..., is dismissed, 210, 211, 218.
....., ..., like to lose his place, 192, 194, 200, 201.
....., ..., much esteemed by the Commons, 211.
....., ..., letters to, 557, 559.
Vassall, Samuel, merchant and M.P. of London, 136, 299, 305, 561.
....., ..., owner of the ship "May Flower," of London, 430.
Vaughan, Captn., 164.
....., Richard, Earl of Carbery, Lord Lieutenant-General of cos. Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan, 478, 488, 497.
....., ..., appointed Governor of Milford, 499.
Vavasour, Colonel William, disbanding of his regiment, 14.
....., ..., pay for regiment of, 67.
....., Sir William, 486.
Vendome, Duc de, 159.
Ven or Venn, John, M.P., 237, 342.
....., ..., one of the burgesses for the City, is accused of procuring tumults, 188.
....., ..., Colonel of horse in the Parliamentary Army, 393, 396, 457.
....., ..., pay for his regiment, 448, 456.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
Venice, 190, 377, 469.
....., gold seized at Gravesend, 456, 458.
....., Ambassador from, 117.
....., ..., his letters opened by the Parliament, 168.
Venice, Duke of, 341.
Venloo, in Holland, 464.
Ventelet, Father Robert de, a Capuchin monk, letter to, 506.
Vere, Henry de, Earl of Oxford, wishes for command of a troop of horse in the Low Countries, 84.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 363.
Vernatti, Captn. Antonio, information against, 481, 496.
....., Sir Philibert, 348.
Verney, Anthony, one of the Queen's coachmen, 303.
....., Sir Greville, certificate of, 122.
....., Hester, wife of Anthony, petition of 303.
Vernon, Christopher, letter of, 505.
....., Captain Francis, 385, 395.
....., Mr., letters to, 505, 508.
....., Sir George, deceased, 288.
....., Sir Wm., 508.
Vevers, Richard, 52.
Vic, Henry de, 56, 240.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
....., ..., is knighted, 82.
....., ..., succeeds Sir Balthazar Gerbier as English Resident at Brussels with the Cardinal Infante, 43, 53, 59, 65, 82.
Viceroy, proposed appointment of a, during the King's absence, 76.
"Victory, The," H.M.S., 2, 76, 90, 267, 349, 350, 427, 431.
....., Captain of, *see* Mennes, Sir John.
Victualer of the Navy, *see* Crane, John.
Vienna, Austria, 127, 131, 153, 172, 183, 198, 266, 302, 324, 325, 336, 345.
....., English Ambassador at, *see* Roe, Sir Thos.
Vienville, the Marquis, 260.
....., Baron de, his son, licence to hunt in the forests south of the Trent, 260.
....., licence to take partridges in the fields near London in cos. Kent and Surrey, 401.
Villiers, Mary, Countess of Buckingham, 377.
Vincent, Boy de, letter to, 226.
Vintry Ward, London, list of residents in, and their valuation for the loan to the Parliament, 410.
Vintners Company, the, 226, 496.
....., Charter of, 226.
....., Hall of the, 32, 33, 56.
....., pretences of, to avoid making the restitution ordered by the Commons, 56, 57.
....., projected duties on wine and other projects of, by, 226.
....., ..., suit against, by Mr. Kilvert, 33, 226.
Virginia, Governor of, *see* Berkeley, Sir William.

Virginia, ships from, 390.
Vliet, Mons. Henri, 296.
....., Madame, his wife, 296.
Vodshall, John, 472.
Voorn Schantz, 329.
Votier, Daniel, parson of St. Peter's, Cheapside, petition of, 529.
Vowell, Peter, of Islington, schoolmaster, bond of, 476.
Voysey, Andrew, merchant of Dartmouth, policy of assurance of, 2.

W.

Waad, Sir William, note from, 226.
....., or Wade, William, postmaster of Dover, 210.
....., ..., bond of, 210.
Wade, Lieut., 385.
Wake, Captn., R.N., 161, 186.
Wakefield, Yorks, defeat of the cavaliers at, 465.
Wakesbery, Norfolk, 318.
Walbrook, London, 514
Waldron, Mr., 23.
Wales, 327, 334, 336, 358, 378, 454, 485.
....., attorney of, *see* Lloyd, Mr.
..... and the borders, 5,000 foot and 400 horse raised for the King in, 389.
....., court of the marches of, 378.
....., Greenwax in, 174.
....., loyal professions to the King in, 336.
....., Royal parks, forests, and chaces, in, 358, 365.
Walker, Clement, 493.
....., Edward, paymaster of Carlisle, 51, 121, 123, 125.
....., Francis, money due to, for ordnance supplied for the King's army, 488.
....., Mr., hereditary Chief Usher of the Exchequer, 272.
....., Dr. Walter, Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, 3 (4), 5, 9, 31 (2).
....., ..., acknowledgment by, 9.
....., ..., petition of, 32.
....., ..., suit of, against Sir John Lambe, 32.
Walkley, Thos., a stationer, 322.
....., ..., examination of, 218.
....., ..., petition of, 426.
Wall, Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Warwick 565.
Waller, John, a brewer, 443.
....., Sir Wm., Sergeant-Major-General, 443, 476 (2), 477, 483, 487, 505, 506, 509.
. ....., ..., defeat of, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., ..., tickets issued by the Commissary of, 487.
Wallinger, John, of Bedford, depositions of, 553.
Wallington Hundred, Surrey, warrant to the High Constable of, 505.
Wallis, Wm., tailor, bond of, 492.
Walmesley, Jas., leatherseller, of London, 48.
....., Lady Juliana, widow, pass for her and her daughter Anne, 50.
Walrond, Humphry, riots in the fens by, 116, 117.
Walsall, Fras., letters of, 308, 313.
Walsingham, Sir Thos., letter of, 473.
Waltham Cross, Essex, 549.
Waltham Forest, 436.
....., warrant to warden and other officers of, touching the killing of deer in, 471.
Walthamstow, Essex, letter dated from, 160.
Walters, John, 468.
Walwin, Wm., merchant of London, bond of, 505.
Wandesford, John, 493 (2).
....., Sir Rowland, Attorney of the Court of Wards, loan of to the Parliament, 335.
Wantier, John, 481.
Wapping, Middlesex, 506, 535.
....., list of persons in who have not contributed to the Parliament, 467.
War, Council of, 261, 496.
....., ..., for the Parliament, 392.
....., Treasurer at, *see* Uvedale, Sir Wm. Gerrard, Sir Gilbert.
Warburton, young Mr., of Arley, death of, 77.
Ward, Captn., a Parliamentarian, 398.
....., John, formerly rector of Dinnington, Suffolk, deprived by Archbishop Laud for simony, 52, 521, 528.
....., ..., brief, on behalf of, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
..... Mr., 352.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., Robert, grant to, of custody of New Lodge Walk in Windsor Forest, 450.
Wardour, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Pells and J.P., 494.
....., ..., certificate of, 307.
....., ..., warrants to, 486, 492, 493, 497, 498.
....., Lady, 61.

Wardrobe, The Great, 292, 303, 348, 503.
....., Master of, *see* Fielding, Wm., Earl of Denbigh.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 335, 468.
....., Attorney of, *see* Wandesford, Sir Rowland.
....., Clerk of, *see* Audley, Hugh.
....., Commissioners in the, 212.
....., Master of, 63; *and see* Fiennes, Wm., Lord Saye.
....., reasons against abolition of, 227.
Warfield, Berks, 346.
Warner, John, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, 421, 529.
....., ..., charges against, by inhabitants of his late parish of St. Dionis, Backchurch, 421.
....., Robt., 483.
....., ..., of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 511.
Warren, Henry, 164.
....., John, letter of, 445.
....., Richard, 431.
....., Thomas, 483.
Warrington, co. Lancaster, 503.
Warristoun, Scotland, laird of, *see* Johnstone, Sir Archibald.
Warton, co. Lancaster, account of the Manor of, 332.
Warwick, Philip, Secretary to Bishop Juxon and Clerk of the Signet, 27.
....., Robert, 498.
Warwick, 361, 392, 412, 454.
....., Sir Guys Cave, chapel and statute near, 392.
..... Castle, 392.
....., ..., cannon and munition sent by the Parliament to, 368.
....., co., 220, 380, 391, 449.
....., ..., apprehended assemblies of Popish Recusants in, 166.
....., ..., Commissioners of Array in, 343.
....., ..., encounter between Cavaliers and Parliamentarians in, 380.
....., ..., Lord-Lieutenant and Committee of the Parliament for, 441.
....., ..., a minister of, pillaged to the skin by Cavaliers, 379.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Waterlow, Chas., 481.
Waterworth, Mr., 226.
Watkins, Affidavit, evidence by, against Archbishop Laud, 525.
....., Jas., merchant tailor, 124.
....., Richard, B.C.L. of Oxford, seeks post of Clerk of the Peace for county of Glamorgan, 496.
....., ..., affidavit of, 469.
Watling St., London, 514.
Watlington, Oxon, 373.
Watts, Wm., Vintner, bond of, 512.
Weales, Robt., 57.
Weavor, Mr., 539.
Webb, Mr., Secretary to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 135, 207.
....., Thos., 114.
....., ..., affidavit of, 75.
Webster, Mr., 508.
....., ..., foments riots in the fens, 117.
Weedonbeck, co. Northampton, 231.
Weekes, Aquila, keeper of the Gatehouse Prison, 518.
Weekly Post, the Kingdom's, newspaper, 567.
Welbeck, Notts., letter dated from, 178.
Welby, Thos., Provost-Marshall in Army of the Parliament, 369.
Welden, John, 531.
....., Mr., of Westminster, information of, against Archbishop Laud, 550.
Wellingham, Geo., *see* Willingham.
Wells, Mr., takes a house of Endymion Porter, 27, 49.
....., ..., testimony of, against Archbishop Laud, 552.
Welsh cottons, two trusses of, seized at Dyce Quay by a Custom House Officer, 184.
Wem, Nicholas, 124.
Wendover, Bucks, 104, 372.
Wenman, Lord, 405.
Wentworth, Colonel Henry, disbanding of his regiment, 14, 67.
....., Sir Peter, 342.
....., Thomas, Viscount, Earl of Strafford, late Lieutenant-General of the Army in the north, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, Vice-Admiral of Munster, Lord-President of the north, and Lord-Lieutenant of Yorkshire, Impeached in Parliament by Bill of Attainder, 4, 15, 58, 62, 114, 156, 157, 158, 179, 230, 535, 544.
....., payment of his entertainment at York, 5.
....., plot for escape of, 7, 8.
....., speech in the Tower comes forth in print as his, 4.
....., statutes urged on behalf of, 34.
....., Lampoon in verse against, 230.
....., Thomas Lord, 164.
....., his troop of horse, 261.
Werk, co. Northumb., letter dated from, 361.
Wesel, Germany, Commissioners deputed to, for raising troops for French service, 315.
West of England, the, 387.
....., soap farm in, 174.
West coast, the, many ships cast away on, 211, 212.
West Chester, *see* Chester, West.
Westcomb, Robert, prisoner in the Gatehouse, petition of, 225.
West Drayton, Middlesex, 474.
West Haddon Creek, co. Warwick, 391.
Westerham, Kent, letter dated from, 503.

Western Circuit, Justice of Assize of, *see* Foster, Sir Richd.

....., petitions from grand juries of, 375.

Western ports, customs levied on the new draperies called serges and perpetuanas invented in, 298.

....., survey of, 415.

West India Company, proposed formation of a, 122.

West Indies, the, 154, 200.

Westminster, 62, 118, 126, 178, 187, 200, 211, 215, 216, 218, 232, 235, 254, 284, 311, 318, 403, 411, 447, 471, 477, 511, 514, 518, 524, 550.

..... Abbey, 535, 564.

...., apprentices attempt to pull down organs and altar in, 217.

...., company of soldiers stationed in, 217.

..... Assemby of divines at, 489.

....., Courts of Record at, officers of, to be discharged, 507.

....., deanery of, 489.

....., documents dated from, 2, 6, 38, 52, 60, 63, 66, 80, 106, 115, 125, 136, 156, 162, 167, 170, 171, 187, 191, 200, 263, 284, 287, 299 (2), 320, 366, 440.

....., Hall, 46, 48, 217, 242.

....., the long house at, 111.

....., Queen's Council Chamber at, 277.

....., Palace of, documents dated from, 69, 73, 298.

.... yard, 217, 535.

....., the Parliament at, 510.

....., ..., persons appointed to receive subscriptions in plate and money for, 348.

....., precautions against Papish Recusants in, 166.

....., Treasury Chamber at, *see* Treasury.

Westmorland, 503, 509.

....., Commander of the King's forces in, *see* Glemham, Sir Thos.

....., those disaffected to the King in, to be disarmed, 448.

....., lands of Thomas Wharton in, 174.

....., Sheriff of, commission to the, 448.

....., Earl of, *see* Fane, Mildmay.

Weston, James, a Baron of the Exchequer, impeachment of, 45.

....., Jerome, Earl of Portland, Governor of the Isle of Wight and Lord-Lieutenant of Hants, 154, 372.

....., ..., has made to the House of Lords a solemn protestation to live and die a Protestant, 167.

....., ..., is prisoner with one of the sheriffs, lest he should help Portsmouth from the Isle of Wight, 366.

....., Sir Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer, 351.

....., Richard, deceased, Earl of Portland, late Lord Treasurer, 230.

Westover, Hants., 151.

Westrop, Thos., 297.

Wetherie, Fras., receives the office of Comptroller of the Works, 60.

Weymouth, Dorset, 501 (2).

Whalley, co. Lancaster, lease of the rectory of, 524, 536, 537.

....., vicar of, 536.

Whaly, Mr., curate of St. Giles, Stony Stratford, death of, 172.

Wharton, Nehemiah, a volunteer from the City for the Army of the Parliament, letters of, 371, 379, 382, 383, 385, 387, 391, 395, 398.

... ., Philip, Lord, regiment of, 366.

....., Robert, of Wallbrook, bond of, 514.

....., Thos., late receiver of the King's revenues, Crown debtor, 174, 318.

Wheatly, Richard, John, and Sarah, 261.

Wheeler, Abraham, Captn., R.N., warrant to, 347.

....., Wm., M.P., 109, 404.

....., ..., letter of, 358.

... ., ..., warrant for payments to, 351.

....., Wm., goldsmith, 317, 318.

"Whelp or Tenth Whelp," the, H.M.S., 236, 251, 283, 433, 561.

"....., the Third," H.M.S., 557.

"....., the Eighth," fitting out, 559.

Wherwell, Prebend, rents of, 185.

Whitaker, Laurence, J.P. for Middlesex, 27.

....., ..., certificate of, 149.

White, Daniel, Sir John Danvers' man, 1.

....., Edward, J.P., of Winchester, 357.

....., Mr., claim of on account of barques taken up for transportation of the Queen Mother's coaches and horses, &c., 156, 215, 285.

....., R., printer and stationer, 563, 566.

....., Wm., agent of Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, 466.

....., Mrs., 522.

Whitechapel, non-contributors to the Parliament in, 467.

Whitecross Street, 168, 520.

...., a tailor in, overhears a plot against the Parliament, 168.

Whitefriars, London, 522, 547.

Whitehall, Richard, ship chandler, 561.

Whitehall, 38, 135, 168, 171, 172, 186, 210, 215, 216, 217, 237, 241, 244, 262, 292, 333, 462, 490, 497, 524, 532.

... ., disturbances between gentlemen of the Court and apprentices at, 215, 218.

....., documents dated from, 12, 15, 16, 17 (2), 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48, 49 (2), 52 (2), 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 67 (2), 73, 74 (2), 82 (2), 135, 154, 155, 193 (2), 197, 199, 200 (2), 204 (2), 210 (2), 216, 219 (2), 220, 235 (3), 237 (2), 238, 239, 240, 243, 245, 249, 250 (2), 252, 272, 281, 298, 331.

Whitehall, Committee of the City beseech the King and Queen to make their residence for the winter at, 192.
....., housekeeper of, 354.
....., Court at, 287.
....., ..., documents dated from, 74 (2), 80, 194, 210, 214.
....., Corps de garde, 216, 241, 242.
..... Gate, 216, 217.
White Lion Tavern, Canning Street, 197.
Whitgift, John, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 523, 547.
Whitmore, Sir Geo., Alderman of London, 53, 73, 297, 403.
Whittingham, H., letter of, 427.
Whittington, Luke, 347.
Whittlewood, forest of, co. Northt., 271.
....., ..., master of the game within, *see* Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton.
Whitton, John, Controller of Works and Surveyor of Woods at Woodstock, Oxon., warrant to, 317.
....., Thos., 555.
Wich, Sir Peter, Comptroller of the Household, 73, 77, 135, 263, 352, 503.
....., ..., letter to, 116.
....., Lady, his wife, illness of, 503.
Widdrington, Sir Wm., *see* Witherington.
Wieville, M. de, 438.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, 488, 536.
....., M.P. for, *see* Rigby, Alexr.
Wight, Isle of, 154, 366, 498.
....., ..., Garrison of, 452.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
Wightman, Mr., commitment of, 457.
Wilberd, Thos., of Westminster, bond of, 514.
Wilcock, John, 419.
Wilde or Wylde, John, Sergeant, 248 (2), 251.
....., ..., compensation for losses sustained by, from the King's forces, 456.
....., ..., speech of, at trial of Laud, 518.
Wildy, Wm., 432.
Wilkinson, Peter, letter of, 123.
....., ..., "Tom," his servant, 123.
William, Prince of Orange, *see* Orange.
Williams, Aaron, of Deal, 477 (2).
....., Sir Abraham, 73.
....., Edward, 77.
....., Griffith, Deputy Vice-Admiral, 270.
....., Dr. John, Bishop of Lincoln, 32, 132.
....., ..., Bill of, to reform abuses in Ecclesiastical Government, 35.
....., ..., triennial visitation by, 151.
....., ..., elected Archbishop of York, 191, 217, 220, 228, 232, 343.
Williams, Dr. John, form of submission of, to the King, 191.
....., ..., is like to come to the bar of the House, 201, 216.
....., John, draper of St. Peter's-le-Poor, Broad St., 187.
....., Mr., of Oxford, 258.
Williamson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bond of, 513.
....., Sir Joseph, 154.
Willingham, George, merchant, letter of, 167.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 269, 371, 379, 382, 383, 385, 387, 391, 395, 398.
....., Anna, his wife, 380, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 154, 167.
....., John, his son, letters to, 154, 167 (2).
....., Lydia, his former maidservant, 382.
Willingham, co. Cambs., 229.
Willis, Richard, a woodward of, co. Northampton, warrant to, 271.
Willoughby, Fras., Lord, refuses to deliver up Lincoln magazine to the King, 342.
....., Sir Francis, 517.
....., Lady, recusant, 435.
....., Thos., Captn. of Tilbury Fort, 395, 440.
....., ..., commission to, 395.
....., ..., order to, 441.
Wilmot, Col. Henry, Commissary-General of the Horse, 97, 395.
....., ..., alleged participation of, in plot for Strafford's escape, 8.
....., ..., committed to the Tower on suspicion of treason, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 63.
....., ..., made Lieutenant-General of Horse, 415.
....., ..., regiment of, 21, 71, 92.
....., ..., ..., disbanding of, 93, 97.
....., ..., created Viscount Wilmot in Ireland and Baron Wilmot, his arrival in Winchester, 509.
....., Simon, 230.
Wilson, Thos., churchwarden of Cheshunt, 549.
Wiltshire, 54, 234, 291, 351, 389.
....., arrears due to the King in, 126.
....., Justices of the Peace in, 383.
....., woodward of, *see* Essington, John.
Winch, Wm., churchwarden of Friern Barnet, 417.
Winchelsea, Sussex, one of the Cinque Ports, grievances of, 299.
....., Earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Winchester, Hants., 509.
....., assizes at, 297, 351.
....., Bishop of, *see* Curle, Walter.
..... Cathedral, 298.
...., and close of, orders touching, 52.
....., Dean of, 298; *and see* Young, John.
....., ... and Chapter of, 298, 526.

Winchester, Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 298.
..... House, keeper of, *see* Devenish, Mr.
....., Mayor, *see* Longland, Wm.
....., ... and Aldermen of, 52.
....., St. Mary's College at, wardens and electors of, 31.
Windebank, Christopher, son of the Secretary, 8.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
....., Sir Francis, late Secretary of State, 99, 102, 115, 165, 192, 337, 364, 532, 541.
....., ..., letters, notes, and other papers of, 8, 25, 58, 77, 86, 87, 99, 111, 112, 149, 155, 160, 171, 206, 212, 220, 225, 245 (2), 269, 300.
....., ..., the like to, 185.
....., ..., charged with having signed order for commitment of Sir John Innes alone, 26, 39.
....., ..., moneys due to, both in the House and the Exchequer, 25, 27, 39, 58.
....., ..., moneys due to, for the post business, 39.
....., ..., petition of, to the Commons 58, 59, 65, 77, 78, 86, 87.
....., ..., reported to be a Romanist, 26, 213, 220, 225.
....., ..., King consents to his resigning his employment, and surrender of his place to Sir Edward Nicholas, 185.
....., ..., list of letters of, with notes of compromising passages in them, 414.
....., ..., motion made in the House of Commons to suppress the pension of, 58, 59.
....., ..., new inquisition making upon, concerning a declaration of the business of Scotland, 9.
....., ..., evidence against, before the committee of the Commons, 287.
....., Frances, his daughter, illness of, 165, 181.
....., Lady, his wife, 25, 26, 27, 39, 74, 77, 78, 99, 149, 160, 269.
....., Thos., his son, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, letters of, 87, 112, 166, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 8 (2), 9, 19, 25, 26, 39, 45, 58, 59, 65, 77, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 99 (2), 105, 149, 155, 160, 165, 171 (2), 181 (2), 206, 207, 212, 213, 220 (2), 245 (3), 255, 268, 269, 300.
....., ..., misconduct of William, a servant of his, 213.
....., ..., his proportion towards draining the Earl of Lindsey's level in Lincolnshire, 54.
....., ..., takes up arms for the King at Oxford, 387.
Windsor, Thos., Lord, a recusant, 174.
Windsor, Berks, 252, 253, 254, 255, 262, 268, 269, 273, 275, 276, 281, 411, 451, 474.
....., the army at, 453.
..... Castle, 406, 456.
...., constable of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., Court at, letters dated from the, 264, 275.
....., Great Park of, 318.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Yong, Fras.
....., letters dated from, 252, 256 (2), 259, 261, 279, 449.
....., pay for the garrison at, 457.
....., plate sent from, for the service of the Parliament, 466.
....., St. George's Chapel at, 353.
....., ..., furnishing of the altar in, 520.
....., vacancy for four "poor knights" of, 461.
Windsor Forest, 279.
....., Battle and Easthampstead Walks in, 346.
....., ..., Keeper of, *see* Maddison, Ralph; and Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
....., destruction of game in, 346.
....., New Lodge Walk in, 279, 452.
....., ..., Keeper of, *see* Pagett, Wm., Lord, and Ward, Robert.
Windwood, Fredk., of Ditton Park, Bucks, 60.
Wines, duty on, overcharged by the Vintners' Company, 56, 57.
Winfarthing, Norfolk, petition of inhabitants of, 511.
Wingfield, Mr., 293.
....., Berks, 346.
Winniffe, Thos., Bishop of Lincoln, 197.
Winton, the Earl of, 305.
Wintour, Sir John, secretary and master of requests to the Queen, and farmer of the Forest of Dean, 233, 260, 352, 353, 354.
....., ..., accounts of, 352, 354.
....., ..., offers to surrender his patent of the farm of the Forest of Dean, 285.
....., ..., rent owing from, 348.
....., ..., letters and warrant to, 351, 360.
Wiseman, Sir Richard, takes part in the disorders at Westminster, 216, 217.
....., Thomas, letters of, 18, 25, 37, 48, 62, 104, 128, 134, 157, 163, 168, 188, 192, 202, 212, 218, 240, 254, 262, 282.
Witham, Essex, riotous assemblies at, 377.
Wither, Anthony, 497.
Withers, Richard, 455.
Withins, Thomas, 68.
Witherings, Thomas, Postmaster for foreign service, 152, 153, 210, 223 (3).
...., ..., inefficiency of, 207, 220.

Witherings, Thomas (*continued*), letter from, 160.
....., ..., warrants to, 250 (2).
Witherington, Sir William, M.P., committed to the Tower, 6, 8, 482.
Withy, Mr., 170.
Witney, co. Oxon, 507.
Wittenberg, Count, one of the commanders in the Swedish Army, 11.
Wodington, John, one of the King's violinists, petition of, 312.
Wollaston, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 498.
Wollesey Hill, 270.
Wolfenbuttel, in Brunswick, 69, 127.
....., defeat of Piccolomini by the Swedes at, 49, 70.
Wollaston, Henry, grant to, 333.
Wolseley, Robert, information against, 229.
Wood, Dr. Basil, 532.
....., ..., fined by the House of Lords, 92.
Wood St., London, prison of the compter in, 513.
Wood, John, 57.
....., Mr., 283.
....., Owen, 199.
....., Robert, 563.
....., Thomas, 427.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, petition of, 427.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 283.
Woodford Row, 436.
....., Essex, 503.
Woodhall, co. Lincoln, 256.
Woodhouse, Henry, of Wakesbery, Norfolk, 318.
Woodshawe, Miles, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 39.
....., ..., pass for, 42.
Woodstock, Thos., 553.
....., Oxon, 254, 268.
....., manor of, 317.
....., High Park at, repair of New Lodge in, 317.
....., document dated from, 402.
Woolvercott, near Oxford, a mill for sword blades to be established at, 501.
Woolwich, co. Kent, 7, 244, 351, 429, 430, 434.
....., survey of stores in the Navy Dock-yard at, 429.
....., lease of a wharf and lands at, 521.
Worcester, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 399, 416, 459, 488.
....., letters dated from, 391, 395, 398, 416.
....., Marquis of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
..... City resembles Sodom and is the very emblem of Gomorrah, 397.
Worcester, Mayor of, 393.
....., skirmish between forces of the King and Parliament near, 396, 397.
....., St. John's parish, 397.
....., Cathedral in, was attached to St. Mary's convent, 396.
..... College, 394.
....., co., 392, 395.
....., assessments in, 517.
....., apprehended unlawful assemblies of Popish recusants in, 166.
....., Sheriffs of, 174; *and see* Dobbins Daniel; Russell, Sir Wm.
....., poll money collected in, 118.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 118.
....., Bishop of, *see* Prideaux, Dr.
....., Dean and Chapter of, rents sequestered to Parliament, 511.
....., Prebendary of, *see* Tompkyns, Nathaniel, 193.
Worfield, John, auditor of the City of London, 420.
....., ..., certificates of, 354.
Works, Surveyor of, *see* Jones, Inigo.
Wormleighton, co. Warwick, 352.
....., Lord Spencer's house at, 352.
Worsley, John, merchant, of London, bond of, 514.
Wrangel, Phul, one of the commanders of the Swedish Army, 11.
Wray, John, messenger of the Chamber, 26.
Wren, Matthew, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, afterwards of Ely, 231, 520, 529, 535, 546.
....., ..., his first visitation, 547.
Wressell, Yorks, 465.
....., ..., letter dated from, 465.
Wright, Sir Edmund, Lord Mayor of London, 53, 83 (2), 132.
....., ..., letters to, 69, 73.
....., ..., receipt by, 335.
....., Ezekiel, clerk, person of Dennington, Suffolk, 4, 231, 521, 528.
....., Richard, inventory by, 472.
....., Wm., stone-cutter, information against, 229.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, 344, 352, 385.
....., ..., deputation to, 363.
....., ..., is sworn a Privy Councillor, 235, 241.
....., ..., is sworn a gentleman of the bedchamber, 241.
Wroth, Sir Peter, M.P., letters of, 132, 135.
Wurtzburg, Bavaria, the Bishop of, 55.
Wyan, Mr., 533.
Wyard, Mr., a shipowner, 556.
Wybunbury, Cheshire, 79.

Wye, the River, 399.

Wyllis, Richd., account of, 459.

Wymark, Mr., his estate, 539.

Wynne, Bryan, employed to take the muster of the ships on the coast of Ireland, 429.

....., Richard, the late, lands of, in Wales, 327.

....., Sir Richard, M.P., Treasurer and Receiver-General to the Queen, 220.

....., ..., accounts of, 126.

....., Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, indenture of, 327.

Wynnes, Sir Patrick, 316.

Y.

Yarmouth, Norfolk, 140, 233.

....., maintenance of the new haven at, 233.

....., ship of, seized by the French at Dunkirk, 140.

....., suit of merchants of, against the Greenland Co., 456, 457, 458.

Yateman, Wm., of Shaston, Dorset, examination of, 235.

Yelverton, Sir Christopher, Knt., created a Baronet, 30.

Yeomans, Robert and Wm., 462.

Yong, Fras., appointed keeper of the Great Park in Windsor Forest, 401.

York, City, 1, 5, 14, 21, 22, 23, 60, 98, 103, 104, 114, 118, 120, 168, 178, 189, 254, 304, 315, 317, 330, 334, 344, 348, 355, 359, 365, 367, 368, 412, 413, 465.

....., Archbishop of, 532, 537, 548; *and see* Williams, John.

....., assault on house where the Parliamentary Commissioners are staying, 342.

..... Castle, 362, 416, 515.

..... Cathedral, Orders of Council relating to, 52.

....., Committee of War in, 470.

....., Court at, 294, 300, 302, 307, 311, 312, 313, 343, 357.

....., ..., letters dated from, 305, 308, 310, 313, 316, 323, 324, 325, 343 (3), 344, 346 (2), 347 (2), 349, 365 (2), 387.

York, documents dated from, 18, 21 (2), 30, 41, 50, 64, 71, 92, 97, 99, 121, 167, 255, 300 (2), 301, 302, 305, 307, 316 (2), 317, 318, 319, 322, (2), 326, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 339 (2), 340, 342, 344 (3), 345, 351, 352, 359, 368, 462.

....., Duke of, *see* James, Prince.

....., Governor of, *see* Savile, Sir Wm.

....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, 300.

....., Lords attending the King at, declared delinquents, 336, 340.

....., ..., subscribe certain articles to defend the King in his just rights, 342, 344.

....., ..., subscribe money to procure horse for the service of the King, 352.

....., meeting of Lords of the Council and others at, 340, 342.

..... news-letter from, without address, 342.

....., petitions presented to the King at, 338, 344, 411.

....., Treasurer of, 183.

....., co., 193, 197, 220, 255, 260, 261 (2), 290, 322, 346, 374, 427.

....., disarming of recusants in, 100.

...., a body of horse formed in as a guard for the King, 330, 336, 342.

....., ..., officers appointed to, 330.

....., justices of the peace for, licence of, 427.

....., King summons all the gentry of, to attend him in arms, 317, 322, 323, 325, 330, 336, 337, 412.

....., lands of Thomas Wharton in, 174.

....., letter from the King to the gentry of, 323.

....., loss inflicted on, by Sir John Hotham and the Lincolnshire forces called to his assistance on pretence of settling the militia and seizing delinquents, 414.

....., petitions from, to Parliament in support of the King, 334, 336.

....., Receiver of, 238.

....., rents and other payments due to the King in, 126.

....., Sheriff of, 323, 330, 336, 374; *and see* Gore or Gower, Sir Thomas.

....., tenths of clergy of diocese of, 504.

York House, in London, 42.

....., ..., documents dated from, 2, 4, 13, 42, 61, 75, 76 (2), 86, 93, 146, 156, 171, 194, 206, 211, 215 (2), 216, 218, 239, 245, 257, 258, 278, 282, 283, 343, 429, 554, 556 (2), 560, 561.

Youghal, Ireland, 295, 408.

Young, Anthony, master gunner, 558.
....., Henry, 559.
....., John, D.D., Dean of Winchester, grounds of complaint against Laud, 526.
....., Patrick, printer, 20, 26.

Z.

Zachary, Col., 480.
Zante, one of the Ionian Islands, trade with, 469.
Zeeland, Holland, 91, 107.
Zouch, Dr., 42, 182.

ERRATUM.

Page 63, line 9 from bottom, for "Newbury" read "Newburgh."